BOARD OF ZONING APPEAL FOR THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE

GENERAL HEARING

THURSDAY, APRIL 8, 2021 6:00 p.m. Remote Meeting via 831 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

Constantine Alexander, Chair Brendan Sullivan, Vice Chair Andrea A. Hickey Jim Monteverde Laura Wernick Alison Hammer Jason Marshall

> City Employees Sisia Daglian



Precision, Speed, Reliability 617.547.5690 transcripts@ctran.com

Page 2

I N D E X

CASE	PAGE
Continued Cases	
6:00 P.M. CASE: BZA-103314 2615 MASS AVENUE	5
Original Hearing Date: 02/25/21	
6:00 P.M. CASE: BZA-106913 33 GORE STREET	15
Original Hearing Date: 02/25/21	
7:00 P.M. CASE: BZA-107421 11 GREY GARDENS EAST	82
Original Hearing Date: 03/11/21	
Regular Agenda	
6:30 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-106563 8 SACRAMENTO STREE	T 48
6:45 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-109178 66 CLIFTON STREET	90
7:15 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-109443 5 KELLY ROAD	111
7:30 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-109493 343 ½ BROADWAY	126
7:45 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-109394 118 SPRING STREET	139
8:00 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-109464 808 MEMORIAL DRIVE	144
8:15 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-110472 123 HURON AVENUE	154
8:30 P.M. CASE NO. BZA-110939 9 OAK STREET	165

Page 3

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	* * * *
3	(6:00 p.m.)
4	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
5	Jim Monteverde, Andrea Hickey, Jason
6	Marshall
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Welcome to the April 8
8	meeting of the Cambridge Board of Zoning Appeals. My name
9	is Gus Alexander, and I am the Chair. This meeting is being
10	held remotely, due to the statewide emergency orders
11	limiting the size of public gatherings in response to COVID-
12	19, and in accordance with Governor Charles Baker's
13	Executive Order of March 12, 2020, temporarily amending
14	certain requirements of the Open Meeting Law; as well as the
15	City of Cambridge temporary emergency restrictions on city
16	public meetings, city events, and city permitted events, due
17	to COVID-19, dated May 27, 2020.
18	This meeting is being video and audio recorded,
19	and is broadcast on the City of Cambridge online meeting
20	portal and on cable television Channel 22, within Cambridge.
21	There will in due course be a transcript of these
22	proceedings.

Г

1	All Board members, applicants, and members of the
2	public will state their names before speaking. All votes
З	will be taken by roll call.
4	Members of the public will be kept on mute until
5	it is time for public comment. I will give instructions for
6	public comment at that time, and you can also find
7	instructions on the city's webpage for remote BZA meetings.
8	You will have up to three minutes to speak. I'll
9	start by asking the Staff - Sisia - to take Board member
10	attendance and verify that all members are audible.
11	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jim Monteverde?
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde is here.
13	SISIA DAGLIAN: Andrea Hickey?
14	ANDREA HICKEY: [Andrea Hickey present.
15	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jason Marshall?
16	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall here.
17	SISIA DAGLIAN: Brendan Sullivan?
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan here.
19	SISIA DAGLIAN: And Gus?
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And I'm here.
21	
22	

1 2 * * * * * 3 (6:01 p.m.) 4 Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan, 5 Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason Marshall 6 7 The case -- we start, as usual, with Okay. 8 continued cases, before getting to our regular agenda. The continued cases are cases that have started at an earlier 9 10 date and for one reason or another were deferred until this 11 evening. 12 So the first continued case I'm going to call is 13 Case Number -- where's the paper? There it is. Case Number 14 103314. Anyone here wishing to be heard on this matter? 15 No one? 16 SISIA DAGLIAN: Yeah. 17 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The reason why I 18 think there's no one is that the petitioner in this case has 19 requested a further continuance. The letter -- okay, 20 they're having problems getting some information or 21 something --22 SISIA DAGLIAN: Oh, okay, sorry there is somebody.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: are things that we have
2	requested from their from Mobile Oil.
3	SISIA DAGLIAN: Sorry, there is somebody.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry?
5	SISIA DAGLIAN: There is somebody that raised
6	their hand.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh. I'm sorry. Someone
, 8	wish to speak?
9	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jesse Schomer.
10	JESSE SCHOMER: Yes, Mr. Chair, good evening. My
11	name is Attorney Jesse Schomer. I represent the applicant
12	on this matter.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Right.
14	JESSE SCHOMER: We had requested a continuance
15	tonight, Mr. Chair.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I know. I'm aware of
17	that, I had the letter. Or I have a letter requesting
18	continuance.
19	JESSE SCHOMER: Can you hear me, Mr. Chair?
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes. Can you hear me?
21	JESSE SCHOMER: Okay. I can, and I apologize.
22	There was an issue I was just being promoted to panelist.

Page 7

1	So I think my audio cut out for a moment.
2	I'm the attorney for the applicant on this, and
3	we've requested that the Board members grant us a
4	continuance of this matter because we're still in the
5	process of working on the documents that the Board had
6	requested that we provide and file with the members, and
7	specifically that the photometric light impact study and a
8	3D rendering of the proposed canopies at this site.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Right.
10	JESSE SCHOMER: I'm led to understand from the
11	manufacturer of these canopies that these documents should
12	be ready and ready to be filed with the Board within the
13	next few days, but unfortunately they couldn't be done by
14	this past Monday at 5:00 p.m. So we weren't able to get
15	them in time for tonight.
16	So if it pleases the members, we would request a
17	continuance to the May 20 hearing, and that would allow us
18	some time to get these documents and review them, and make
19	sure that they show exactly what we're proposing on the
20	site and as well to show them to the neighbors and the
21	neighborhood group and go over them with the neighbors in
22	the hopes of earning their support for this proposal.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. Some problems
2	with continuing it to the twentieth. We are having a
3	hearing on the twentieth, but it is to hear a comprehensive
4	permit case in Cambridge that's drawn a lot of attention.
5	JESSE SCHOMER: Okay.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And meeting that night is
7	going to be quite protracted, I suspect. So we decided not
8	to hear any other cases on the twentieth.
9	The plot thickens. The regular meeting will be
10	the twenty-seventh of May. But I can I would not be able
11	to sit that night. I'm going to be out of the state.
12	So you will have a choice to continue it until May
13	27, but there will only be four members sitting that night.
14	And as you probably know, to get relief we need four votes.
15	So the odds are not in your favor, so to speak.
16	If you had a regular five-person panel, one person
17	could dissent, and you would still get your relief if the
18	other four agreed to do that. You don't have that luxury
19	for the May 27 meeting. So it's up to you to do that. If
20	not, the next meeting would be June
21	SISIA DAGLIAN: June 10, right.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So either we can continue

Page 9

1	to June 10, then you'll have five presumably five members
2	present, I'll have to check before we take a vote to make
	th
3	sure the other members of the Board can make the 10 . Or
4	you can go for the twenty-seventh and take your chances with
5	just four members.
6	JESSE SCHOMER: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I think our
7	preference would be to continue to June the tenth.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's what most people
9	do. Let me see Brendan, will you be available on the
10	tenth?
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes,
12	available.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
16	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, I'm available.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, now
18	JASON MARSHALL: Jason?
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason didn't sit on the
20	original case
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Oh, I'm sorry.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So I think it's got to be

Page 10

1	Laura. I don't know if Laura
2	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yeah, Laura's here.
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: She was here.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: She was here?
5	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah.
6	LAURA WERNICK: I wasn't asked to be on the
7	continuing case tonight, so I assume that I was not on the
8	original case.
9	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah. It was a case not heard,
10	so
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No, no, this is a case
12	heard.
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm looking at
14	the agenda.
15	JESSE SCHOMER: If I may, Mr. Chair, this is a
16	case not heard. We did agree to continue without being
17	opened.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry, could you
19	repeat that, sir?
20	JESSE SCHOMER: This is a case not heard. We did
21	agree to a continuance.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It is, I'm sorry. My

1	mistake. Well, if it's a case not heard, we could do it on
2	the twenty-seventh presumably we'll be able to get five
3	members. Would you prefer the twenty-seventh of May or June
4	10?
5	JESSE SCHOMER: That would be fine, Mr. Chair.
6	The twenty-seventh would be fine, in that case.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Twenty-seventh? We have
8	room on our
9	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I will continue
11	this case.
12	LAURA WERNICK: This is Laura. I definitely will
13	not be here on the twenty-seventh. But I'm sure you can get
14	others.
15	ANDREA HICKEY: And I also this is Andrea. I
16	also will not be here on the twenty-seventh, but I'm sure
17	there are Associate Members that can step up.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I assume that to be the
19	case as well. As a matter of fact, we just filled our last
20	vacancy the other day; we now have a full staff of Board
21	members. So anyway, Laura, you can't make the twenty-
22	seventh?

1	LAURA WERNICK: Sorry. It's my birthday.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: [Laughter]
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: Write that down.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You might be very
5	"chattable" that night. [Laughter] Okay. Sir, do you still
6	want to have the twenty-seventh? The members will be
7	presumably Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Monteverde, and three other
8	players, to be named later.
9	JESSE SCHOMER: Either of those dates is fine with
10	us, Mr. Chair. The twenty-seventh would be fine.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
12	JESSE SCHOMER: Thank you very much.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I will make the motion.
14	The Chair moves that we continue this case as a case not
15	heard until 6:00 p.m. on May 27, subject to the following
16	conditions:
17	First it's already been satisfied the
18	petitioner will sign a waiver of time for decision and you
19	did that in connection with tonight's meeting, so that's
20	taken care of.
21	Second, a new posting sign must be put up for the
22	14 days requires by our ordinance. It should be a wholly

1	new sign. You can take the current sign and just with a
2	magic marker or what have you change the date and the time.
3	That's up to you.
4	And last, the plans and drawings or whatever it is
5	we're waiting for and you're getting from Mobile, those
6	as you know, but I'll have to repeat it those must be in
7	our files no later than 5:00 p.m. on the Monday before May
8	27.
9	Brendan, how you vote on the continuance?
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to the
11	continuance.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to the
14	continuance.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Laura? Nope, not Laura
16	Jason. Sorry.
17	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall yes to the
18	continuance.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
20	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes to the
21	continuance.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And I vote yes for the

	raye 14
1	continuance as well.
2	[All vote YES]
3	So this case is continued until 6:30 on May 27.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: 6:00.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 6:00. I'm sorry. Thank
6	you, Brendan. 6:00.
7	JESSE SCHOMER: Thank you very much.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 6:00 on May 27. Thank
9	you.
10	JESSE SCHOMER: Thank you very much.
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Page 15

1	* * * *
2	(6:10 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair will now
7	call Case Number 106913 33 Gore Street. Anyone here
8	wishing to be heard on this matter?
9	SARAH RHATIGAN: Good evening. Yes, this is Sarah
10	Rhatigan from Trilogy Law. I am here with the petitioners -
11	- Chris Koskores and Peter Koskores. They're here from KRE
12	Realty. And our architect, Joe Strummer, is here as well
13	representing the development team. Thank you very much for
14	having us here this evening.
15	We are in the continued agenda, but we actually
16	have not presented to this Board yet, and I wanted to just
17	describe briefly to you how we are here to you tonight.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes, I was going to
19	request that in any event.
20	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes.
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Could you just summarize
22	the relief you're going to be seeking? You're seeking?

1	SARAH RHATIGAN: I'm sorry, did you say
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No, I would like you to
3	just quickly summarize for the Board and the audience what
4	relief you are seeking specifically, not the technical
5	part. Just tell us what you're doing, you're planning to do
6	
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: Sure.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: if we approve this.
9	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes. Yes, I will do that. Thank
10	you. This is a project for 33 Gore Street, which is
11	currently a two-family structure that is located on a merged
12	lot.
13	And Sisia, would you mind putting up the plans
14	that and if you could put up the site plan for us? I'll
15	keep talking.
16	33 Gore Street is a two-family structure again,
17	on a merged lots. And the plans that you're being asked to
18	approve involve a plan to increase the height of that
19	structure by one and a half stories, and to square off the
20	back of the structure with an addition at the rear.
21	The result will continue to be a two-unit
22	building, but they'll be reconfigured so they're in the

Page 17

1	townhouse side-by-side configuration. And
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the relief for this
3	what is the relief for this? What's the section, the legal
4	basis for this?
5	SARAH RHATIGAN: The Legal relief that we require
6	for this petition is a variance. And the variance is for
7	the increase in height of the structure. And the structure
8	is
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: How tall will the
10	structure be if we go into the relief?
11	SARAH RHATIGAN: j structure with the revised set
12	of plans that were filed on Monday, April 5, the new height
13	of the structure is now
14	JOE STROMER: 35 feet 2 inches.
15	SARAH RHATIGAN: I had 34.25 feet. Is that right,
16	Joe? Joe, was that your voice speaking, Joe?
17	JOE STROMER: It's 35 feet 2 inches.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 35 feet is generally the
19	permitted height for a residential structure. So you must
20	be more than 35 feet?
21	SARAH RHATIGAN: So
22	JIM MONTEVERDE: Excuse me.

Page 18

1	SARAH RHATIGAN: I apologize if
2	JIM MONTEVERDE: This is Jim Monteverde. I'm
3	looking at your drawings and at your sheet A001, the project
4	zoning information. And I think that, Sarah, calls out
5	exactly as you just called it out. 34.25. So that number
6	comes from
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: Exactly, that
8	JIM MONTEVERDE: somewhere.
9	SARAH RHATIGAN: yeah, that was the information
10	that I was that I was running from.
11	And just to be clear, Mr. Chairman, the reason for
12	the relief is not that this height exceeds the allowable in
13	the district, but that the increase in height is within the
14	setback. And so that it's an extension of a preexisting
15	nonconforming setback wall.
16	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay.
17	SARAH RHATIGAN: And there has been some
18	inconsistent guidance that we've received as to whether or
19	not this is variance relief or special permit relief. And
20	when this application was originally filed, there was
21	actually an additional height to the structure.
22	So we were applying for a variance for other

1	reasons as well. So for sure, we knew that we were
2	requiring a variance. And this was essentially a variance
3	in the alternative.
4	But we've continued to request a variance, because
5	it was unclear as to whether or not the increase in height
6	within the setback requires a variance or whether it could
7	be granted by a special permit.
8	So I'm sorry if this is a little you know, it's
9	not quite as clear as we'd all appreciate, but that is in
10	fact the reason for the request.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. And the other
12	structure, it's a special permit?
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: And then the special permit
14	relief again, it's for the same issue, which is the
15	increase in height within the setback.
16	And then the other reason for a special permit is
17	just to allow for the new parking configuration would
18	allow for two cars to park in the tandem configuration in a
19	driveway.
20	Because this is a merged lot, it's not actually a
21	you know, just a two-family structure, which I believe
22	would allow that as of right, but it's actually you know,

1	for zoning purposes you look at these two, they're two
2	buildings side by side. And it would not otherwise be
3	allowed as-of-right.
4	So therefore we're requesting a special permit.
5	Thank you, Sisia, this is the plan I wanted to be able to
6	just refer to for purposes of showing the Board what this
7	looks like.
8	This would be the parking configuration. And just
9	to be clear, the two parking spaces would be for the use of
10	the two units and the Building #33.
11	Building #31 is owned by my client. It's
12	currently tenanted. There are tenants living there. That
13	building is not being changed or renovated, and it's not
14	part of this project in any way. But it is owned by them.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The two buildings contain
16	a total of eight dwelling units?
17	SARAH RHATIGAN: Correct, yes.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's awfully dense for
19	this part of the city. I mean, these structures are on top
20	of each other, and the idea of further zoning relief,
21	further extension of the height, further use of the land I
22	have a problem with.

Page 21

	rage 21
1	SARAH RHATIGAN: Well
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: To be honest with you.
3	And I guess the Planning Board did as well.
4	SARAH RHATIGAN: Well, I wanted to if I could
5	just
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Go ahead.
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: provide a little bit of a
8	history of the zoning for this area. And I wanted to just
9	mention briefly kind of how we got to where we were.
10	When we originally were looking at the zoning for
11	the property and the proposed you know, and possible
12	proposals, an important thing to note: This property, if we
13	let's see, I'm not sure that we have a context map, I'm
14	sure that you probably know this I'm sorry, but I'm not
15	sure if we have a context map in the plans here.
16	This is a section of Gore Street that is right off
17	of McGrath O'Brien in a portion of an overlay district
18	the East Cambridge Housing Overlay District. And this
19	overlay district actually expressly incentivizes dense
20	more dense residential development.
21	And when we initially looked when we initially
22	looked at what to do here, the Overlay District would allow

Page 22

1	for actually up to 14 units on the site.
2	If it could be done in such a way that, you know,
3	it wouldn't otherwise violate other sort of density issues.
4	The original set of plans that were filed with
5	this Board provided for 12 units. And, as you know, we
6	withdrew those plans after reviewing those with the
7	neighbors and reviewing them with the Historic Commission,
8	and after getting feedback that they were not happy with
9	that.
10	And in fact the Planning Board, you mentioned that
11	the Planning Board had weighed in the Planning Board
12	weighed in on the initial set of plans in which the original
13	structure was actually 45 feet. And there were going to be
14	four units at #33, not two units. And there was going to be
15	much more substantial impacts on our neighbor to the left.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Did you go back to the
17	Planning Board with your revised plans?
18	SARAH RHATIGAN: The project that you're seeing
19	now
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry?
21	SARAH RHATIGAN: I'm sorry?
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Did you go

1 SARAH RHATIGAN: I'm sorry, I didn't hear what 2 your question was? 3 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah, I'm sorry. You 4 presented the plans to the Planning Board; the Planning Board had a number of issues. You revised the plans. Did 5 6 you bring the revised plans back to the Planning Board to 7 get their views? 8 SARAH RHATIGAN: They -- at the time that we met 9 with the Planning Board, their comments were that they were 10 hoping that the Zoning Board would take a careful look at 11 any impacts that might be on the neighbor to the left. And 12 that they -- you know, they felt that, you know, the forum for the review was essentially this Board. 13 14 And again, at that point the plans were 15 substantially different than what you've seen today. CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: All right. 16 17 SARAH RHATIGAN: If I could ask Joe Stromer, the 18 architect -- actually, I'm sorry -- Sisia, you're controlling the slide show. Sisia, you have the whole set 19 of plans that we filed, correct? 20 21 SISIA DAGLIAN: Yeah. 22 SARAH RHATIGAN: Would you be able to -- would you

1	be able to show the renderings that were filed with the
2	initial plans February 2? I would just like to be able to
3	show you where we were yep, page number 9 that you're
4	showing on that would be
5	SISIA DAGLIAN: Those were not the February ones.
6	I can bring them up from the city agenda, I think.
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: Oh, I'm sorry. Yeah. I'm having
8	trouble seeing what I'm looking at here. So 9 is the
9	current. So we essentially eliminated a whole floor of the
10	structure in this set of plans.
11	- SISIA DAGLIAN: Just a second. So here's your
12	context plan.
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank you.
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So this is Brendan Sullivan. I
15	just have a
16	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yeah.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: quick question.
18	SARAH RHATIGAN: Sure.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Number 31 and 33 will contain a
20	total of eight units?
20	SARAH RHATIGAN: And yes, and that's what they
21	
22	contain today, yep.

Page 25

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And then there will be two
2	parking spaces between the buildings, as shown?
3	SARAH RHATIGAN: That's correct, yep.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
5	SARAH RHATIGAN: And the just so you're aware,
6	the current conditions with parking have been that the whole
7	back yard area is paved.
8	And we believe I mean, we when we owned it
9	very recently, but we understand that there's been sort of
10	idiosyncratic situations with cars parked behind the
11	building, either one or two or potentially more.
12	But in this case, the owner will be you know,
13	creating a nice landscaped area behind the building, so
14	there won't be they'll be removing pavement and
15	eliminating the kind of, essentially crowded parking lot
16	conditions in the rear.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan again.] The
18	current use of the building, is it rental, or is it condo?
19	SARAH RHATIGAN: Um, the current use of the
20	building on the left I believe is is it vacant, Chris or
21	Peter?
22	CHRIS KOSKORES: Yes, it currently is vacant.
19 20 21	SARAH RHATIGAN: Um, the current use of the building on the left I believe is is it vacant, Chris or Peter?

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm sorry, it currently it
2	is rental?
3	CHRIS KOSKORES: It's currently vacant at the
4	moment.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Vacant. The proposed use of
6	the building, will it be rental or condo?
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: That is a discussion that's been
8	ongoing. I think since we moved from a four-unit.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I mean, you're going to have a
10	business plan here in going through this exercise. I would
11	think at the end of the day you've got to have determined
12	how you're going to pay for this; whether it be long-term
13	rental, or it's going to be a development of the property
14	redevelopment of the property and then sell it as condos?
15	I don't
16	SARAH RHATIGAN: Well, I think, there's certainly
17	two potential
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: You know, being in the
19	business, I don't think that you'd go into this exercise and
20	not have determined at the end of the day what you're going
21	to do with the property. So
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And that goes to the

1	question two of the hardship that you need to establish,
2	with respect to the variance you're seeking. I haven't
3	heard what a hardship you haven't finished your
4	presentation.
5	SARAH RHATIGAN: Right. And I will get to that.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
7	SARAH RHATIGAN: Do you mind if we do I just
8	wanted to show you the reduction in the scope of what we've
9	done, and also, just provide a little bit more detail. We
10	also after the Planning Board saw the view of plans
11	that you're looking at now.
12	And Sisia, would you mind
13	SISIA DAGLIAN: Which drawing do you want to look
14	at?
15	SARAH RHATIGAN: advancing to the renderings
16	that are approximately maybe another five pages down? It's
17	just probably the easiest way to get the
18	SISIA DAGLIAN: Are these the ones that you're
19	referring to?
20	SARAH RHATIGAN: I'm sorry, these are not, no.
21	These are later renderings. I'm sorry. We're not able to
22	get a good view.

1	What I wanted to be able to show you was the
2	original concept the original renderings that were
3	showing how the original plans that the Planning Board was
4	responding to were really blocking the view from the
5	neighbors' window.
6	And what drove the change really were
7	conversations with our neighbors to the left. And I would
8	point out that the neighbor that is, you know, to the left
9	of us has reviewed these and has approved and is pleased
10	with the changes that we've made.
11	The other there we go.
12	SISIA DAGLIAN: Mm-hm.
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: I think that's the view that I
14	was looking for. Thank you, Sisia. I'm sorry that you've
15	had to scroll through to find it. So you can see that the
16	change from the view that you're looking at now on the
17	screen is really quite significant.
18	We built with a flat roof. The height was, you
19	know, quite significant at 45 feet; a flat front. The
20	windows were different as well. The Planning Board had some
21	concern about the look.
22	The other significant thing that we did was we

1	went through a process of Design Review with the Cambridge
2	Historic Commission, and the Cambridge Historic Commission
3	had a lot of helpful feedback.
4	And we were before the Cambridge Historic
5	Commission on Thursday, April 1 and had a very good meeting,
6	at which they approved the project the plans that you
7	have seen that were submitted to you on Monday, and they
8	provided a certificate of appropriateness that I'm not sure
9	if you've received.
10	I did receive a copy of that from Ms. Sarah Burke,
11	which I can provide by e-mail. She has indicated that she
12	would try to get it to the office staff this morning.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We don't have a copy of
14	that.
15	SARAH RHATIGAN: You don't? Okay.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I know you stored it in
17	your file, I guess.
18	SARAH RHATIGAN: I could read that to you into the
19	record. I'd be happy to read that into the record to you.
20	One of the comments from the Historic Commission were that
21	they wanted to see the project proceed with an effort to try
22	to lift the existing house, and to put the addition under,

Page 30

1	which is going to take some work with you know,
2	structural engineering work.
3	But we're going to engage in that process with the
4	Cambridge Historic Commission staff and some ongoing review
5	with their design.
6	But it was a you know, it was a healthy
7	discussion. And again, they did issue the certificate of
8	appropriateness. And if you'd like, I can you know, I
9	can make sure that I get that entered into the record in one
10	way.
11	In terms of hardship, the elements of hardship
12	really relate to there are a number of things about this
13	lot and about the house itself that are both unique and make
14	for a very difficult situation in terms of being able to
15	improve the property and be able to use it or, you know, to
16	use it or for residential use for, you know, for essentially
17	for
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Let me go back
19	SARAH RHATIGAN: to modernize it.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You know, are you going to
21	condominiumize this, or are you going to rent it? Are you
22	going to condominiumize it, you're going to you're just

1	looking to increase the value of the property, you got a
2	higher sale price?
3	If you've got to rent it, it's something else.
4	You haven't given us that information. And that's to me
5	very important.
6	SARAH RHATIGAN: So I'm not I'm sorry, I'm just
7	having trouble following the logic as to the use of the a
8	rental versus an ownership
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It goes to the question of
10	hardship.
11	SARAH RHATIGAN: the financial pro forma, or?
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No. If you're going to
13	condominiumize this property, there's no hardship here,
14	other than the hardship is you can't get as much money for
15	the property as you would like.
16	Because you're not going to be using the property,
17	the current owners. You're going to be selling it off.
18	SARAH RHATIGAN: Okay. Well, I mean I think that
19	the intention is not to condominiumize it. I mean, the
20	owners tend not to. I mean, they own the building on the
21	right as a rental. It's not 31 Gore Street is not
22	conducive to a condominium ownership. It is a rental

1	project. And 33 Gore Street, as you mentioned, is in close
2	proximity.
3	I mean, I guess you're not suggesting, like, some
4	kind of condition on an approval that would prohibit a
5	condominium conversion? I mean, I don't think I've ever
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No, we wouldn't do that.
7	I don't think we can do that legally.
8	SARAH RHATIGAN: Okay. Okay, that I'm sorry.
9	I think that's probably why I'm having a little trouble
10	answering your question. I think
11	ANDREA HICKEY: Councillor, could I ask a
12	question, please?
13	SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes.
14	ANDREA HICKEY: So how long have your clients
15	owned building #31?
16	SARAH RHATIGAN: Let's see. Chris and Peter
17	remind me; you purchased this summer?
18	CHRIS KOSKORES: It was in May 2020.
19	ANDREA HICKEY: And then 33 was purchased
20	subsequent?
21	CHRIS KOSKORES: Yes.
22	ANDREA HICKEY: Okay. And Councillor, with

1	respect to the parking that you're proposing in the
2	driveway, this tandem space, does that parking conform, or
3	are you asking for relief for parking?
4	SARAH RHATIGAN: We're asking for relief from
5	parking because I think that it is noncompliant as to the
6	distance from the side building. I
7	ANDREA HICKEY: Yeah, I agree.
8	SARAH RHATIGAN: excuse me, so there's special
9	permit relief.
10	ANDREA HICKEY: Yeah.
11	SARAH RHATIGAN: There's special permit relief in
12	that regard.
13	ANDREA HICKEY: All right. I
14	SARAH RHATIGAN: The way we've looked at this is
15	that the anticipation is that this is going to remain a
16	rental. This is going to remain a rental property. And
17	that's the most realistic. That's the most realistic, you
18	know, use of this property.
19	Is there a possibility that in the future, perhaps
20	they could condoize and create you know, two condos where
21	the left side becomes you know, two private owners and
22	the right side is owned by Chris and Peter as a rental

1	project? Perhaps? But, you know, again that's a practical
2	matter. I don't know that that's really in the cards.
3	But for, you know, for purposes of being able to -
4	- stepping back to the zoning case, #33 Gore Street is a
5	very, very old property that needs really significant work.
6	And I think that it's very much like a lot of
7	projects that you see people come to you for, where it may -
8	- you know, it's been used as a two-unit, you know, home,
9	but under very substandard conditions.
10	And in order to create in order to be able to
11	spend the money that needs to be spent, in order to for
12	example work with Historic in order to do some very
13	expensive construction, they need to be able to expand the
14	building in order to be able to pay for that construction.
15	You know, one could rent this out to people in a
16	substandard way and make tons of money. I mean, people do
17	that across the city of Cambridge. But that's not their
18	business model, and that's not their hope.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: This is Brendan Sullivan. I
20	think, Sarah, this is where we part company, because I think
21	when they bought this a year ago, they obviously bought it
22	in the condition that it was in and supposedly paid fair

1	market value for the condition that it was in, and didn't
2	have to require zoning relief in order to either justify
3	that expenditure and the added renovations.
4	And that should have been a business decision at
5	that time that you know, the purchase price, the
6	renovation is going to come up to a sum, and then how are we
7	going to recoup those expenses?
8	And it's either going to be rental, which would be
9	higher rents so here's a vacant building or we're
10	going to do it in such a way that we are going to condo it,
11	and then recoup the money quicker.
12	And the only way to enhance that investment is by
13	making more attractive units and by putting on an addition
14	to the building, which then it becomes you know, fairly
15	nice units to sell.
16	And then I think eventually after Building #33 is
17	condoed, then they turn their attention to $\#31$, so that the
18	two buildings together become a development package. That's
19	my thought on it.
20	SARAH RHATIGAN: I think one of the things I'm
21	having a little difficulty with is that the changes that are
22	being made it's hard to imagine

1 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And again -- [Brendan Sullivan] 2 -- I'm not saying that they're not necessary. 3 SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes. BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And I'm not saying that they're 4 5 not expensive, it's just that that's a business decision at 6 the time. And, again, operating in that sphere of business 7 8 SARAH RHATIGAN: Mm-hm. 9 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: -- I know that you have to sit 10 down basically with pen and paper or a calculator, and you 11 have to make that assessment. "We are paying X number of 12 dollars for it, we need to put X number of dollars into it, 13 and consequently, how do we recoup that investment?" 14 So I'm not denying your saying that it's going to require an awful lot of money. But again, that should have 15 16 been factored into the purchase price. 17 SARAH RHATIGAN: So the -- you know, another --18 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So anyway, I quess the bottom 19 line is this is a tough sell for me, so. 20 SARAH RHATIGAN: Another question that I might ask 21 is, you know, are you -- does this Board -- does this Board 22 find that extending the height of the building within a

1	setback is a special permit, in other cases? And if you
2	have been determining that, then we would like to request
3	that relief as a special permit.
4	And if we request it by special permit, then I'd
5	like to be able to argue, you know, very strongly that we do
6	meet special permit provisions, in terms of, you know, no
7	substantial detriment and, you know, meeting those you
8	know, those provisions.
9	And I'd also be happy to talk more about, you
10	know, the variance as well.
11	ANDREA HICKEY: Councillor, was it the Building
12	Department's direction that caused you to file this as a
13	special permit? I mean, as a variance my mistake.
14	SARAH RHATIGAN: It was not. It was a the
15	reason that this was ultimately filed as a variance was
16	because the time that we when we originally filed with
17	the original set of plans, the building height to $\#33$ was 45
18	feet.
19	And the vast majority of this lot is in a C2B
20	residence it's a Business A district, so for residential
21	construction a C2B.
22	And the distance between buildings is based on a

1	calculation. And the calculation is based on height of
2	buildings. And, as you can see, the distance between these
3	two buildings is you know, it is what it is. But it's 11
4	feet I think one inch. And you see that we're adding an
5	addition here in the rear.
6	And although our project was not actually making
7	buildings closer together, by increasing the height of the
8	building on the left, the Commissioner felt that
9	technically, because we were increasing the height of the
10	building, because the formula was changing, we were
11	therefore increasing the nonconformity of the distance
12	between the buildings. I'm sorry, this is very confusing.
13	It took me
14	ANDREA HICKEY: No I
15	SARAH RHATIGAN: like sitting there mulling
16	this over. It sounds very academic, but it was that that
17	drove us to file this as a variance. If it were not
18	ANDREA HICKEY: Yeah.
19	SARAH RHATIGAN: that distance between
20	buildings technical calculation, I would have filed this as
21	a special permit. Because in all other respects, I thought
22	

1 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah. I'm sorry, this is Jim 2 Monteverde. 3 SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes. 4 JIM MONTEVERDE: I'm looking at the dimensional information and your revised dimensional information. 5 6 SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes. 7 JIM MONTEVERDE: And the bottom line is the 8 distance to nearest building on same lot? 9 SARAH RHATIGAN: Yep. 10 JIM MONTEVERDE: And it says the existing 11 condition is 11 foot 1, and the requested condition is 11 12 foot 1. And the ordinance is 10 foot 2. So in other words, 13 it has --14 SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes. 15 JIM MONTEVERDE: -- nothing changes? 16 SARAH RHATIGAN: Correct. And so what happens is 17 now with the revised plans, because the building height for 18 33 is now less, we are now no longer changing the building -19 - the calculation such that we're out of compliance with the building, the distance between buildings. 20 21 JIM MONTEVERDE: Oh, because of the height? 22 SARAH RHATIGAN: Exactly. We used to be.

Page 40

1 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah. 2 SARAH RHATIGAN: We used to be --JIM MONTEVERDE: Right. 3 4 SARAH RHATIGAN: -- tipping it such that we were 5 further out of compliance. But now we're no longer out of 6 compliance. 7 JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. 8 ANDREA HICKEY: Did you go back to the 9 commissioner and ask him whether a special permit filing now 10 was appropriate, given the reduction in height? 11 SARAH RHATIGAN: No. It's been difficult to --12 you know, to be able to book meetings these days. You know, so we were not able to make an appointment to make that kind 13 of a determination. 14 15 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan again.] 16 Andrea, I think you're on the right track. I think that I'm 17 unprepared to decide whether or not you need a variance or a 18 special permit. 19 I think that it really needs to go back to the Commissioner to decide what the -- in light of the new 20 21 submissions, and have him rule and then come back to us with 22 a clean document that you -- this is the relief that you

1 really need.

2	SARAH RHATIGAN: And that's because we just
3	there's no way I can persuade you how incredibly difficult
4	this would be for any petitioner to be able to make
5	renovations to a building such as this to modernize it to
6	I mean, you're working within a setback that's incredibly
7	tight on a merged lot with multiple overlay districts you
8	know, tight constraints.
9	You know, it has all the elements of hardship that
10	we've seen this Board grant in other cases. And it has so
11	many of the elements that feel like it should you know,
12	it should pass muster. I mean, we'll you know, the
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: What Brendan is suggesting
14	is that
15	SARAH RHATIGAN: The uniqueness is the
16	uniqueness we certainly I certainly have never seen a lot
17	that is quite as encumbered by layers of complexity as this
18	one for a small project.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I would agree with that,
20	and my experience as well. The fact of the matter is you've
21	got a complicated, messy case here. You're going to you
22	force the vote tonight; you may not get the relief you want.

1	And why not go back to the Commissioner? It may
2	take some time, but that's how it is in this day of the
3	pandemic and get some clarification, based on the new
4	plan, and maybe minimize the zoning relief you need to
5	obtain.
6	ANDREA HICKEY: I think
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I think you're asking for
8	trouble, in short.
9	ANDREA HICKEY: Yeah, I
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: in forcing a vote
11	tonight on this.
12	ANDREA HICKEY: I would second that. I think in
13	terms of the threshold for a variance, personally I'm not
14	there. Perhaps with the threshold for a special permit, you
15	could be persuasive. But my advice as well would be to go
16	back and see if this is now appropriately filed under a
17	special permit.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And I would just judge
19	second what Andrea said. And I'm not there for the variance
20	either, not yet anyway. But so you're rowing against the
21	wind here.
22	I think you should go back and repeat what Andrea

1	said. Go back to the Commissioner, whatever it takes to get
2	there, and however long it takes to get there and try to get
3	more clarity about the current situation, and then take it -
4	- and then come back before this Board.
5	But it's your call.
6	SARAH RHATIGAN: We will take that advice, for
7	sure. We would definitely like to have a continuance to be
8	able to get some clarity around that.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. And this is being
10	obviously a case heard. And part of the problem is to what
11	date do we continue? Because you're dependent upon when you
12	can get to meet with the commissioner and get some feedback
13	from him.
14	I would suggest just off the top of my head
15	a meeting in June, in early June. June 10 is available… if
16	we continue the case to June 10, assuming the other members
17	of the Board can be available that day, because this is a
18	case heard obviously. What's your pleasure?
19	SARAH RHATIGAN: Is there an earlier date when
20	you're all available that we might be able to try for?
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Not you may not have
22	heard the other case. We're not we have a meeting on the

1	twentieth, but there's no openings in that meeting.
2	SARAH RHATIGAN: Oh, okay. I was yeah.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah, and the twenty-
4	seventh I won't be here. So you only have four members.
5	And I don't know if you want to go forward with four
6	members. We could. It's up to you.
7	ANDREA HICKEY: And I won't be here on that date
8	either.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh.
10	SARAH RHATIGAN: Okay, so Jim can
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: June 10 is a date. I
12	assume Jim, Andrea and Jason, you're all available on the
13	tenth?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yes. [Jim Monteverde], I'm
15	available.
16	JASON MARSHALL: Yep.
17	ANDREA HICKEY: [Andrea Hickey], I'm available.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And Brendan just said yes.
20	I want to make sure you heard him. So should I make a
21	motion to continue this case as a case heard
21 22	motion to continue this case as a case heard SARAH RHATIGAN: Yes.

Page 45

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: until
2	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair moves
4	that we continue this case as a case heard until 6:00 p.m.
5	on January 10 I'm sorry, June 10, I got the wrong month -
6	- subject to the following condition:
7	That the petitioner sign a waiver of time for
8	decision, and that waiver must be signed and returned to the
9	Building Department no later than a week from today. And
10	that's not done, the case will be dismissed.
11	Second of all and then that shouldn't be a
12	problem, because it's a routine matter for the Building
13	Department second, that a new posting sign must be put
14	up, or the current one modified, to reflecting the new time
15	and the new date I got it backwards the new date and
16	the new time.
17	And you can either, as I said, get a new sign or
18	you can with a magic marker or what have you mark up the
19	current sign, so long as the current sign is legible.
20	And I've noticed this is a problem with
21	maintaining signs on that structure. And it's not your
22	fault, but it seems to me every time I go by that area, the

1	sign is in tatters, or has been partially ripped down. So
2	you have to police it a little bit better this time around.
3	And lastly, that any new plans or new
4	developments, plans, specs, what have you, must as you
5	know, Sarah must be in our file no later than 5:00 p.m.
6	on the Monday before June 10.
7	Brendan, how do you vote?
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes to the continuance.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?
10	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall yes to the
11	continuance.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
13	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to the
14	continuance.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
16	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes to the
17	continuance.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes yes as
19	well.
20	[All vote YES]
21	So the case will be continued until June 10.
22	Thank you.

1	1 SARAH RHATIGAN: Thank yo	pu.
2	2	
3	3	
4	4	
5	5	
6	6	
7	7	
8	8	
9	9	
10	.0	
11	.1	
12	.2	
13	.3	
14	. 4	
15	.5	
16	.6	
17	.7	
18	.8	
19	.9	
20	20	
21		
22	22	

1	* * * *
2	(6:47 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair will now call
7	Case Number 107 421 11 Grey Gardens East.
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No, that's at 7:00.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh, that's at 7:00, you're
10	right. Sorry. We'll go to our regular agenda now, and
11	we'll come 7:00, which is not too far away, we will call
12	the Grey Gardens case Grey Gardens East case. So we'll
13	now call Case Number 106563 8 Sacramento Street. Anyone
14	here wishing to be heard on this matter?
15	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yes, we do.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello? Edrick, are you on
17	the phone?
18	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Hello? I'm sorry, I was
19	having trouble getting my
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It's okay.
21	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: thing to work here. And
22	hold on a second. See if it's here. Okay, here we go.

Okay. My name is Edrick Van Beuzekom. I'm the architect
for this project. My company is EVB Design. Do you want me
to spell my name for the record?
CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You've been here before,
so I don't think you have to.
EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: And also on the call here
are my clients, the owners of the property, Jack Cunha and
Catherine Rondeau.
So we are basically requesting a variance to
construct a essentially an accessory apartment a two-
story accessory apartment on their property at 8 Sacramento
Street. The goal here was here we go.
So if we can scroll down to the second page site
plan.
Okay, so here you see the existing site plan. The
main house is a very stately mansard roofed house, and the
owners have lived here for a long time. They raised their
three children in Cambridge here.
three children in Cambridge here.
three children in Cambridge here. And next to it is a one-story, what was originally

1	But Jack and Catherine approached me about their
2	need for an accessory apartment as a sort of long-term plan
3	to be able to stay in Cambridge so that they could have a
4	smaller place to live in.
5	The house is quite large and it's two units. And
6	the goal is to be able to rent out the house to provide
7	income for them in their retirement and be able to live in
8	this smaller, accessory unit.
9	If you can go to the next page?
10	We looked at a number of options. First was to
11	look at the basement of the existing house, which was
12	determined to really not be feasible. There were a number
13	of issues with the foundation with this, and it was
14	virtually impossible to get much light down there, and
15	really it did not suit their needs very well.
16	So the next was to look at this garage structure
17	and see if we could convert that. It's a very small
18	structure, as you can see, and so the goal was to basically
19	try to see how we could make this livable for them, and also
20	to have at least one additional room for their children to
21	come visit or for the potential of a future caretaker to
22	live in with them as well.

1	The goal was to try to stick to the footprint of
2	the existing garage, but we decided to make one change,
3	which was there's a shed on the right side of the garage
4	close to the property line, and we sort of moved that piece
5	of the footprint around to the back to be where we could get
6	a stair that connects the floors.
7	If we can go to the next plan? This is just the
8	basement layout.
9	Go to the next plan?
10	So here this would be the entrance level, the
11	main living lovely. There's basically it's a very small
12	living space, very small kitchen, a little half bath. The
13	entrance is shown on the left-hand side. That faces the
14	street.
15	The house is set back or this structure is set
16	back pretty far from the street. And currently you can
17	barely see the current structure there. This, obviously,
18	would be a little more visible if we go two stories.
19	And let's go to the next please?
20	So and this would be the bedroom for them on
21	the second floor here with the bathroom and a little bit of
22	a study area. So the existing house being a mansard roof,

1	we thought we wanted to try to do something that fits in
2	with the character of the neighborhood and the character of
3	the existing house, make it feel like it belong here. So if
4	we can go to the next page?
5	Basically, what we're showing is, you know, we
6	talked about different roof forms, we talked about doing
7	something that's more of a modern structure. If you can
8	scroll to the next page, please? Thank you.
9	And we chose to go with the mansard roof approach
10	so that we would sort of carry on the aesthetic of the
11	existing house and make it feel like it's part of the same
12	group there and, you know, be sympathetic with the
13	neighborhood.
14	The, you know, it's a little more expensive to do
15	the mansard roof, but we felt that that was the right way to
16	go in this case. Here you're looking at the on the
17	right-hand side is the front street-facing elevation. On
18	the left-hand side is the elevation that faces the yard.
19	So you have a lot of glass there, and we have sort
20	of a large window well for the egress from the basement
21	shown on the left there as well.
22	And then the stair portion is the projection on

1	the left-hand side of that elevation.
2	The current lot is a fairly good-sized lot. It's
3	conforming to the required area that's 7830 square feet and
4	it's in the Residence B zone that's a 5000-square-foot
5	minimum lot size.
6	Our existing floor area, if you count the entire
7	existing house plus the existing garage comes to 3719 square
8	feet, which is an FAR of 0.48, which is just below the
9	ordinance requirements of 0.5.
10	What we're proposing bumps this up slightly up
11	over the allowable to 0.535. So we would be noncompliant
12	with the FAR, a little bit over, but we are staying within
13	the total square footage of accessory apartments and staying
14	under the 900 square-foot threshold. And I the lot has
15	parking, enough parking for three cars as it is.
16	So we think we're compliant in I mean, there's
17	currently two spaces there, but we could fit a third car. I
18	think we're only required to have two with the accessory
19	apartment.
20	So the other issue is, office, the setbacks. And
21	if we can scroll back up to the site plan right there,
22	yeah. Thank you. Here you can see there's sort of light

1	dashed lines, and it's a little hard to read on the screen
2	here. But you can see the dimensions the side yard
3	setbacks of the 12 feet and 7 foot 6. Both the existing
4	house and the existing garage were noncompliant to that.
5	It's and so, you know, we're basically
6	proposing if we build on the footprint of the garage, the
7	house will be 6 feet 2 from the lot line, which gets us a
8	little farther away than it is currently with the shed on
9	the side there, and complies with the 5-feet setback for
10	accessory structures.
11	The owners have spoken with all of their neighbors
12	you know, both the immediate abutters and beyond. And I
13	believe there are a number of letters on record in support
14	of this project. We did shadow studies, which we shared
15	with everybody. It shows minimal impact overall I would
16	say among
17	we can scroll down to that. Here we go
18	So here we're looking basically an aerial view
19	looking down from above. We're basically looking from the
20	south toward the north. So you're seeing at different times
21	of the year. This is at the summer solstice. On the left
22	is the existing condition. And on the right is the

1 proposed.

2	So the multifamily building that is to the side is
3	pretty much the only structure that's much affected by
4	shadows. At this time of day, it's not really getting
5	that side of the building is already in shadow.
6	We can scroll to the next view.
7	Here you see it later in the afternoon. Now the
8	shadows are projected more toward the existing house. And
9	then go to the next.
10	Here we are at the equinox. And you can see here
11	that there's a little bit of shadow cast onto the
12	multifamily building next door. On the left is the
13	existing, on the right is the proposed.
14	You can also in this view, you can see that
15	there's parking lots behind here. One is belongs to
16	Lesley College, the other one belongs to the Cambridge
17	Common and Lizard Lounge. So, you know, I think they're
18	much impacted by this.
19	We can scroll to the next view.
20	So here by midday the shadows basically that
21	side of the multifamily next to us is in shadow already. So
22	it's not really impacting it.

1	Next view?
2	And here we are late afternoon. The shadows are
3	going across the back yard of the owner's property.
4	Next view?
5	Okay. Here we are at winter solstice, where the
6	sun is the lowest of the year. So at 9:00 a.m., there is
7	some shadow that's cast over the first-floor windows, as you
8	can see on the adjacent property.
9	And then the next view?
10	Here by noon: Again, that side of the multifamily
11	is in shadow. So it's not really casting any shadows on
12	that.
13	And then the next view:
14	Obviously end of the day, everything's in shadow
15	back there, mostly cast by the taller buildings on Mass Ave.
16	We can go to the photos, and we just do a quick run-through
17	here. This is the existing mansard roofed house.
18	Next photo?
19	And this is as seen from the street. On the lower
20	photo here, you're looking down the driveway and you see the
21	multifamily next door, which I believe is still owned by
22	Lesley College.

1	Next photo?
2	Noh, we're looking we're in the driveway. You
3	can see the garage structure in the bottom view there. And
4	then the next few photos give you some close-ups of the
5	garage.
6	It's hard to get any pictures from a distance,
7	because of all the vegetation back there. But this gives
8	you an idea of some of the yard space around it.
9	There you can see where the front of the garage is
10	basically in the top photo here, you see the edge the
11	back corner of the multifamily. So we're not building
12	directly in front of the windows, we're actually just right
13	at the corner of that building, and sort of building past
14	beyond this.
15	So you can scroll down to the next photo. Here
16	you see the existing house with the garage structure behind
17	it. And next photo? And a shot of the garage structure.
18	And, yeah, I think that gives you a pretty good sense of it.
19	I'd like to ask my clients to just say a few words
20	to talk their reasons for wanting to do this, and reasons
21	for wanting to stay in Cambridge. Okay.
22	CATHERINE RONDEAU: Good evening. I have been

1	living in Cambridge for 36 years. And I would like to stay
2	in Cambridge. My children are American, they are going to
З	stay in the U.S. And I really don't want to live somewhere
4	else than in Cambridge. And it's the way it's the only
5	way I think to stay, to remain. That's it.
6	JOHN CUNHA: Good evening. My name is John Cunha.
7	Everybody calls me Jack. My three of my four
8	grandparents were born and raised in Cambridge. I was born
9	in Cambridge. I've lived more than half of my life in
10	Cambridge. I also don't want to go anywhere else.
11	We both have had far too many friends who left
12	because they couldn't afford to stay here, and we see this
13	as a way, quite frankly, of being able to stay where we are,
14	stay in the neighborhood, where we've been since 1986. We
15	know our neighbors. We know our neighbors' kids.
16	And if you have any questions, we'd be more than
17	happy to answer them.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. And just to be
19	clear about this: The relief you're seeking is the height
20	for an accessory structure. Our ordinance is 15 no more
21	than 15 feet?
22	JOHN CUNHA: Yes.

1 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I think the plans you 2 showed -- you submitted -- show it'll go to 24 feet. Is that correct? 3 4 JOHN CUNHA: That's correct, yeah. 5 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Is there any other zoning 6 relief you need for what you want to do? 7 JOHN CUNHA: Yes, there's FAR -- total FAR. 8 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes, that's right. You're 9 right. You're slightly compliant now -- not slightly, 10 you're close to the edge, but you are compliant. 11 JOHN CUNHA: Right. 12 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Then with this change to the accessory structure, you'll go over the top. You do 13 need FAR relief, that's correct. 14 15 JOHN CUNHA: Yeah. And then there's the -- you 16 know, there's existing setback issues which we're trying to 17 make a little bit better, and I think we're --18 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: What's going to happen down the road? You know, your clients move into -- we grant 19 you the relief you're seeking --20 21 JOHN CUNHA: Mm-hm. 22 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: -- you create this

1	smaller, residential structure, the clients move into it,
2	what happens to the main house?
2	what happens to the main house:
3	JOHN CUNHA: It's rented.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry?
5	JOHN CUNHA: I'm sorry, sir. What we'd like to do
6	is to rent it.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: To rent it, okay.
8	JOHN CUNHA: And quite frankly, neither one of us
9	have pensions. So the home, which is quite large and too
10	large already not so much when there were three children
11	here, but we're near Harvard, and we see this as a way of
12	frankly as kind of a pension or annuity to rent the home.
13	And that's part of the notion. It's not just the
14	accessory structure to live in, but it's also, frankly, a
15	means of funding staying here in Cambridge.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Thank you.
17	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: This is Brendan Sullivan.
18	Jack, the existing do you occupy the entire house now?
19	JOHN CUNHA: No, sir. There's a third-floor, one-
20	bedroom apartment that was there when we bought the house in
21	1986. So
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So you occupy the basement

1	JOHN CUNHA: There's two floors I'm sorry, sir?
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No, it's okay. Go ahead, I'm
3	sorry. I'm interrupting you. Go ahead.
4	JOHN CUNHA: So the house as we live in it is the
5	first and second floor.
6	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
7	JOHN CUNHA: It's got four bedrooms. You know, it
8	was great when there were three kids, but not anymore.
9	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: And the third floor is
10	rented. That's a rental unit.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: This is Jim Monteverde. Can I
13	ask a question, please?
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Go right ahead.
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: For either the proponents or
16	Edrick: In the proposed accessory building, it's unique in
17	terms of what we have seen other times for a structure where
18	someone's proposing to age in place and either, you know,
19	building an accessory unit or reusing adaptively or using
20	something else that exists on their site.
21	And it's really the staircase that has me
22	scratching my head. Because I'm old enough that I'm

Page 62

1	thinking that my two-story I really want a one-story.
2	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah.
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: when I age in place.
4	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah.
5	JIM MONTEVERDE: So I just have a question for the
6	proponents, because you're really considering a basement
7	down and a basement up.
8	And it almost seems like, you know, there are
9	opportunities within the existing building to since it
10	only takes what, three steps up to the front door to use
11	that ground floor for your more reasonably as you're
12	aging in place, without having to negotiate stairs. But
13	JOHN CUNHA: I would say several things. Before
14	Catherine moved here, before I somehow persuaded her to come
15	here, she lived in a five-story walkup in France. So
16	walking up and down stairs is not unknown. That's one
17	thing.
18	The second is that, frankly walking up and down
19	stairs it at some point maybe the only exercise we get. And
20	we would like to be able to do that.
21	And third, just being confined to that space on
22	the first floor in order to stay within the footprint of a

Page 63

	rage 03
1	20x20 building, it just wouldn't be livable. So
2	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah, no, I'm not arguing that.
3	I can see that.
4	JOHN CUNHA: Then perhaps I didn't understand your
5	question.
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, no, you got it. I was
7	looking at the first floor of the existing dwelling
8	JOHN CUNHA: Right.
9	JIM MONTEVERDE: and seeing that as having
10	you know, a generous amount of space or almost the same
11	amount of space as what you're building in the proposing
12	to build in the accessory.
13	JOHN CUNHA: There's much
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: And in fact there's no stairs to
15	negotiate. But that's just me.
16	JOHN CUNHA: I'm sorry, there's more stairs in the
17	well, there's stairs in both. But there's much more room
18	right here where we are now.
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep.
20	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah. But I think I get
21	your point, Jim, but I think the issue is that in order to
22	get the sort of rental income that they will need to

1	continue to live here, they need to be able to rent out the
2	whole existing house rather than just the upper two floors
3	and
4	JIM MONTEVERDE: Piece of it. Yep.
5	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: So.
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. Thank you.
7	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: You're welcome.
8	JOHN CUNHA: I'm sorry, I didn't understand the
9	question, sir.
10	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, no, we got it. It's okay.
11	JOHN CUNHA: Okay.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea, do you have any
13	questions at this point?
14	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes. So as a two-unit building,
15	can you tell me a little bit more about the smaller unit
16	that you're renting out now, in terms of size and
17	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Sure. Actually, if we I
18	believe the floor plan is in the drawings, if we can scroll
19	down to the existing plant at the bottom. No, well actually
20	scroll back up? Maybe I didn't include it. Oh, I'm sorry,
21	I guess I don't have it in there.
22	Yeah. It's basically it's a one-bedroom unit.

1	It's in the main mansard roofed portion of the house up
2	there. It does have a roof deck out the back of it. And it
3	has a couple skylights I think, Jack? Maybe you can
4	describe it a little more.
5	JOHN CUNHA: it's I'd be guessing, but I
6	suspect that it's probably about 400 or 500 square feet.
7	And when you say it has a deck, the I suspect that the
8	original house was just the mansard part.
9	And off the back of the house there is a two-story
10	addition. I'm sure it was an addition. And that's got a
11	flat roof.
12	So the so if this is the main house, there is a
13	flat roof that comes off going to the back. And in one of
14	the pictures that Edrick showed you, there's like a porch or
15	a deck out there, and that's the back of the flat part. Let
16	me just see if can you see it there? Maybe you can see
17	it there, Edward.
18	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yes.
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep.
20	JOHN CUNHA: So if you look at the top, the two
21	windows at the top are pretty much contain the space.
22	There's about as much space on the window to the left

1	there's about as much wall space. On the window to the
2	right, there's about five feet. There's the same amount on
3	the window to the left.
4	And then below that is a flat roof. It is a
5	rubber roof. In fact, we really don't want people to use it
6	as a deck because it's not designed to be a deck. And so
7	it's a small apartment.
8	And access is gained, as you can probably see, by
9	the outside stairway to the third to the so the entry
10	is on the second floor, which just enters into a very small
11	little vestibule, and then it goes up to the third floor.
12	So it is 98 percent on the third floor, and just the entry
13	on the second floor.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Where is the kitchen for
15	this apartment?
16	JOHN CUNHA: In the back.
17	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: The kitchen is in the back
18	on the rear corner that's closest toward the proposed
19	structure.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Can you show me on the
21	plans or the photographs?
22	JOHN CUNHA: Sure. If we can go to the site plan,

1	I can show you sort of where that is. On the yeah, so
2	basically let's see, the if you're looking at the main
3	house here, the where the on the bottom part of the
4	plan, that box is basically the box of where the mansard is
5	above.
6	The total apartment floor area is 616 square feet;
7	I just looked that up. And it's the kitchen is in that
8	corner, basically that bumped out corner on the side
9	there, above the existing dining room of the first floor.
10	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: So yeah, it's right it's
11	right where it says, "family resi " to the d; that's
12	where the kitchen is on the third floor, above that.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: On what floor is the
14	kitchen?
15	COLLECTIVE: Third.
16	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: The kitchen to the
17	apartment, sir, or the kitchen to the house?
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No, I'm talking about the
19	kitchen for the apartment.
20	COLLECTIVE: Yes.
21	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah, it's on the third
22	floor. It's yeah, so there's a kitchen, there's a

1	bathroom, there's a small bedroom and there's a living room.
2	There's four rooms, basically, up there. It's you know,
3	it's practically a square.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Jason, do you have
5	any questions?
6	JASON MARSHALL: Yeah, Mr. Chair. I have one
7	question. The case we had right before this, we had a
8	little bit of back and forth with respect to the question of
9	hardship. So this question goes to that prong of our
10	standard of review.
11	The pictures that you had of the I don't know,
12	do you call it the art studio or the garage in the back?
13	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Whatever you want to call
14	it.
15	JASON MARSHALL: For reference. Well, let's call
16	it the structure in the back. I thought the pictures were
17	really helpful in seeing the condition of that.
18	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah.
19	JASON MARSHALL: And then the application I think
20	you described it as being in a deteriorated state. I just
21	want to confirm is that in fact the case, is it a
22	deteriorated structure?

EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yes, it is. It's you
know, it's concrete block.
JASON MARSHALL: Yep.
EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: It's never been properly
insulated. It has a concrete slab inside which is cracked
and not level. There are cracks in the concrete block walls
that you can see on the inside that, you know, show some
structural instability.
So it's you know, it's not in good shape. And
it doesn't have a proper foundation as far as we can tell
to. So
JASON MARSHALL: All right, yeah. I mean that's
helpful to me. Because hardship, it doesn't go to the
current owners of the property. It's really to the
hardship would have to go to any owner of the property. \setminus
So understanding the condition of that structure,
it would seem to me based on what you described that really
any use of an accessory structure there, whether it would be
to construct the development that you're talking about or
something else would require probably demolition in order to
do that.
EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah. I think that's

1 according to. 2 JASON MARSHALL: Okay. All right. That's all I 3 have. Thank you. 4 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. And now I'll 5 open the matter up to public testimony. 6 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: If I could have just one 7 comment -- [yeah, Brendan Sullivan] -- the, what I'm 8 wrestling at (sic) is that you have an accessory building 9 that you would like us to consider for residential use at 10 that site. 11 The proposed residential building you're asking us to consider an accessory building. What I see in the 12 proposal to me is not, as Jim sort of alluded to, an 13 accessory building. It is a full-blown house. 14 15 JIM MONTEVERDE: Right. Correct. 16 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And that's what sort of tips 17 the scales for me. Because an accessory building -- and I think the intent of the ordinance at the time was that say 18 19 the main structure of your house -- if it was built as a 20 single-family to allow for an accessory unit to be able to rent other space, because it became too big for those of us 21 22 up in years, or that there may have been a carriage house in

1	back for a two-car garage or something like that that
2	again, could be used.
3	And that's why the height limit of 15 feet was put
4	in. It was never that whole accessory ordinance section,
5	Edrick, was never intended for a structure like this, in my
6	way of thinking.
7	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Mm-hm.
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: So that my thought.
9	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah, well, yeah. I mean, I
10	would say and that
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: You can't consider that an
12	accessory building at this point, what you're and again,
13	and I asked you know, for the schematics of the existing
14	building and the proposed. And again, what you're
15	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Right.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: proposing is a full-blown
17	house in the back yard.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: To reformulate what
19	Brendan just said, or to say it a different way, today that
20	art studio that's falling down is an accessory structure.
21	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yep.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It's accessory to the

1	people who live in the main building. With the relief
2	you're trying to what you want to accomplish now is not
3	to is to stop it from being an accessory building, and
4	from being a separate residential structure.
5	And I query whether you can satisfy the
6	requirements to do that. You're really dividing up the lot,
7	although you're not doing it in back, because you've got to
8	keep the main structure as a rental unit. But that's what
9	you're doing.
10	But at the end of the day, as I see it, the relief
11	you're seeking with regard to this formerly accessory
12	structure and now a new residential structure is rather
13	modest. And there's no height issue if it's residential
14	structure. We can go as high as 35 feet, and you're not
15	proposing to do that. The rest is just little, small issues
16	about near the lot line and the like.
17	To me, I don't see that as a major problem as to
18	why we should deny zoning relief. But I do agree with the
19	point that Brendan's making.
20	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah.
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: This is not any longer a
22	residential will not be any longer a residential and

1	accessory structure. You're talking about building a new
2	residential structure.
3	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Okay.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And this is Brendan Sullivan
5	again. And I think that the the people, and I read the
6	comments from the neighbors, "They're wonderful people and
7	leave them in Cambridge," but I think the other option is to
8	reconfigure the big house. There's plenty of room there
9	that they could reconfigure a smaller apartment for
10	themselves.
11	Now, it may not be financially what they want to
12	do intermediate and long-term, but, you know, zoning is not
13	intended to become a vehicle to you know, enhance,
14	enrich, you know, homeowners.
15	It's a vehicle to sidestep or to set aside certain
16	encumbrances to a property to make it a little bit more
17	livable, to add a room or bedroom, whatever it may be,
18	whatever we hear here on Thursday nights.
19	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah.
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: But the plan here I think is to
21	put up this building, live in it, and if cannot rent the big
22	house for I think a good sum, then they would sell it.

1	But I think that there are options here that they
2	could reconfigure the big house to accommodate their aging
3	in place and also having a rental portion of that building.
4	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: I understand what you're
5	saying. And I will say, you know, initially when I filed
6	the application, I filed the special permit for an accessory
7	unit as well. And Ranjit called me up and said, "No, this
8	is just a variance. It's not it doesn't quite qualify."
9	So
10	But I will point out that I know that, you know,
11	there has been cases of two-story accessory structures that
12	have been approved by the Board I believe 17 Clay Street
13	was one.
14	And the you know, although it does not meet the
15	dimensional requirements of an accessory structure, we
16	you know, the use that we're looking for here is really as
17	an accessory structure. It's for the owners of the property
18	to have additional living space here.
19	There is no intention of theirs to sell the other
20	house and continue living here; they want it as rental. And
21	it's not you know, we're not looking at turning this into
22	condominiums or something like that.

1	So but, you know, we I think there's, you
2	know, there's a good rental market in this area. And a
3	large unit is certainly much more valuable for them in terms
4	of making it financially feasible to stay here and live with
5	the you know, after taking on the costs of construction
6	and, you know, just but also just you know, having a
7	steady stream of income for both of them.
8	So anyways. But I you know, I it is
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: And again, that is contrary to
10	what the zoning and relief is meant to do. So anyhow.
11	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Could I say that
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm going to open this
13	matter up to public testimony.
14	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
15	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
16	says, "Raise hand."
17	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
18	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. So
19	we'll wait a few minutes to see if anyone wishes to speak.
20	[Pause]
21	SISIA DAGLIAN: I'm not seeing anyone, no.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Apparently not. So I will

1	report that we are in receipt of written communications, all
2	of which are supportive of the relief being sought, and I
3	should say laudatory of the owners the petitioners
4	themselves.
5	With that, I'm going to now close public
6	testimony. Discussion or are we ready for a vote? Brendan
7	is shrugging his shoulders. So we've had a lot of
8	discussion already. I would suggest we're ready for a vote.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Not hearing any contrary.
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan ready for a
12	vote.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Brendan, how do you
14	vote?
15	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: You want to make a motion?
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh, I've got to make the
17	motion. I always do this, I forget this. Thank you.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Mm-hm.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair moves that we
20	make the following findings with regard to the relief being
21	sought:
22	That a literal enforcement of the provisions of

1	the ordinance would involve a substantial hardship, such
2	hardship being as that there is now located on the site a
3	former art studio, which is in very dilapidated condition
4	and needs to be it's not going to be used for anything;
5	needs to be taken down.
6	That the hardship is owing to circumstances
7	relating to the shape and topography of the lot, with the
8	studio being located where it is.
9	And that relief may be granted without substantial
10	detriment to the public good, or nullifying or substantially
11	derogating from the intent or purpose of this ordinance. In
12	this regard, the relief being sought is modest.
13	The height of the which is the main relief
14	being sought, the height of the new structure, the accessory
15	so-called accessory structure will still be only 24
16	feet; far below what is permitted in this district.
17	And that there's unanimous neighborhood It
18	would appear neighborhood support in favor of the
19	project. And it is one way of allowing the petitioners
20	the current owners or whoever owns the property to age in
21	place by giving them creating an alternative living
22	arrangement that is manageable for people who are on in the

Page 78

1 years. 2 So on the basis of all of these findings, the 3 Chair moves that we grant the variance being sought on the 4 condition that the work proceed in accordance with plans 5 prepared by EVD Design, revised as of February 19, 2021, the 6 first page of which has been initialed by the Chair. 7 Brendan, how do you vote? 8 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I would vote no to granting the 9 relief requested. 10 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Who wants to go next? Jim 11 Monteverde? 12 JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde -- I would also vote no to granting the relief. The way the case is stated. 13 14 Again, and just to reiterate I think what Brendan 15 said, where I was kind of nosing around before, there would 16 seem to be a way to, with the size of the lot and the size 17 of the house -- I can't believe there isn't a scheme here to 18 do what your clients, Edrick, are looking to do. 19 It's just presented as an accessory structure, when in fact it really reads as a new building, new 20 21 residence. That's the part I can't accept the variance for. 22 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You vote no?

Page 79

1 JIM MONTEVERDE: So I vote no. 2 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Andrea? 3 ANDREA HICKEY: I vote no as well, my reasoning 4 being that I didn't see substantial hardship here. I think 5 there are other options in terms of reconfiguring the main 6 house that could meet both their needs for smaller space and 7 still give rental income. So I am opposed. 8 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason? 9 JASON MARSHALL: [Jason Marshall], I vote yes for 10 the reasons stated in the Chair's motion. 11 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair would vote 12 yes as well, for the reasons stated in the motion that I just made. 13 [THREE VOTES NO, TWO VOTES NO = DENIED] 14 15 But, four votes are necessary to get the relief 16 being sought, and only two have been obtained. So the 17 request for a variance is denied. 18 And now we need a second vote to memorialize the 19 reasons why we've denied the variance. I'll try my hand at 20 it, even though I was not -- I was in the minority. 21 The Chair would move that we deny the variance on 22 the grounds that what is proposed here is not a restoration

1	of an accessory structure, but the creation of a new
2	residential structure on the lot.
3	And that there's not there has not been
4	demonstrated a need for being able to stay on the age in
5	place and needing to have a new structure.
6	There are other solutions involving the main house
7	itself, that could accommodate the very same goal. That's
8	my suggestion.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah, additional language I
10	would [Brendan Sullivan] additional language I would
11	say that the petitioner has not demonstrated that a they
12	have met the statutory requirement of hardship; that the
13	hardship is not owing to the circumstances relating to the
14	shape of the lot or topography of the land or such
15	structures.
16	And that desirable relief cannot be granted
17	without nullifying or substantially derogating from the
18	intent and purpose of the ordinance. Is that right, cannot
19	be granted?
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Say it again?
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Does that sound right?
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's good.

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay, yeah.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And we need to vote
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I don't have a grammar check.
4	Anyhow, so that would be my additional language.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim and Andrea, do you
6	want any further changes, or are you in favor of what I
7	proposed as amended by Brendan?
8	JIM MONTEVERDE: I am fine with what you proposed,
9	and/or has been amended.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
11	ANDREA HICKEY: As am I. I have nothing to add.
12	Thank you.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * *
2	(7:28 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Laura
5	Wernick
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The case is over.
7	We'll now turn to our last continued case for the evening,
8	and that case is Case Number 107421 11 Grey Gardens East.
9	Anyone here wish to be heard on this matter?
10	JAMES RAFFERTY: Good evening Mr. Chair, members
11	of the Board. James Rafferty on behalf of the applicants
12	Thad and Lulu Davis [all names phonetic]. Mr. and Mrs.
13	Davis I believe are also present on the call.
14	The Board may recall we were before you a month
15	ago with an application also involving an accessory
16	structure or at least as I understand it an accessory
17	structure and in that case, or in this case, it is a
18	proposed spa. It's an in-ground pool-type structure, very
19	modest-sized. And we were seeking relief from the accessory
20	setback requirement of five feet.
21	During discussion at the Board hearing on the
22	application, it was suggested that the applicants consider

1	reorienting the spa in a way that would actually allow it to
2	comply with the rear setback for an accessory structure.
3	And we submitted a plan that demonstrates that on March 19,
4	into the file.
5	And so as a result of that, one portion of the
6	that's it right there. You'll see at its narrowest it's at
7	five feet. It's actually at seven feet as the lot extends.
8	So the consequence of this is the application
9	involves two forms of dimensional relief. The relocation or
10	the reorientation of the spa in this manner no longer
11	necessitates the setback relief from the rear setback for an
12	accessory structure. So we're not asking the Board to grant
13	relief under that provision.
14	What is the remaining aspect of the application,
15	however, is the separation the 10-foot building
16	separation between accessory structures and principle
17	dwellings? In this case, the spa that is four feet six
18	inches from the main house.
19	To be noted, I think that the 10-foot separation,
20	where it is elsewhere in the zoning ordinance, where it is
21	elsewhere in the zoning ordinance specifically says 10 feet
22	between buildings. In this case, there's no question this

1	isn't a building. But it is being deemed as an accessory
2	structure.
3	So it is within 10 feet, but as noted, it's it
4	has a small profile coming out of the ground, and it is now
5	compliant in terms of the rear setback requirements. And
6	now we simply are looking for relief from the 10-foot
7	separation requirement between the principle structure and
8	this spa.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Thank you.
10	Questions? Brendan, do you have any questions?
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan] I have no
12	questions.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: [Jim Monteverde] No questions.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
16	ANDREA HICKEY: No questions.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?
18	LAURA WERNICK: It's me. I'm on this one.
19	JASON MARSHALL: Oh, you're on this one, Laura?
20	Okay.
21	LAURA WERNICK: Yeah, yeah. And I have no
22	questions.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, the Chair has no
2	questions either. I'll open the matter up to public
3	testimony. Let me find the instructions. Here we go.
4	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
5	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
6	says, "Raise hand."
7	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
8	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. I'll
9	wait a few moments to see if anyone wishes to speak.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Apparently there is
11	no one who wishes to speak. There are letters in our file
12	going back to the original I believe the original
13	application, not any comments on the new plans, if you want
14	to call them that.
15	So I will close public testimony in its entirety.
16	Ready for a vote? And I'll make a motion this time, if I
17	remember. Or do people want to discuss?
18	JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair moves
20	that we make the following findings with regard to the
21	variance that's being sought:
22	That a literal enforcement of the provisions of

1	the ordinance would involve a substantial hardship, such
2	hardship being that the petitioner will not be able to
3	locate its spa pool where it wants to locate it, even though
4	there are areas on the lot where it's going to be put
5	without any zoning relief.
6	That the hardship is owing to the oh, I guess
7	the topography of the land, and the shape of the lot, that
8	makes in the petitioners' eyes it desirable to locate the
9	spa pool where it's being proposed to locate.
10	And that desirable relief may be granted without
11	substantial detriment to the public good, or nullifying or
12	substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this
13	ordinance.
14	In this regard, there is some neighborhood
15	support, or at least some letters of support that the relief
16	being sought is modest; it has little impact on the
17	neighborhood, given its location, tucked away behind the
18	building; and that it's an amenity that the petitioner and
19	other residents of the city would like to have. Not
20	everyone can do it, but this lot is available to do it.
21	So on the basis of all these findings, The Chair
22	would move that we grant the variance being sought on the

1	condition that the spa pool be located as set forth on a
2	one-page plan that's in our files, and which has been
3	initialed by the Chair.
4	Brendan?
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to
6	granting the variance, and I was silent on the original
7	hearing. I would say that the unusual shape of the salon
8	does qualify for an exception to the ordinance in this
9	instance, that locating the spa in its location would have
10	the absolute least effect on surrounding neighbors. And I
11	think it's myself, I think it's an ideal spot to put it.
12	So I would say yes to granting the relief.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason? Oh, not Jason.
14	I'm sorry Jim.
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to granting
16	the relief.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, Andrea?
18	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes; I'm in favor of
19	granting the relief.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Laura?
21	LAURA WERNICK: Laura Wernick yes to granting the
22	relief.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair will vote
2	no on granting relief not that it makes a difference, as
3	the four votes are enough to grant the variance.
4	[FOUR VOTES YES, ONE VOTE NO; APPROVED.]
5	But simply, this just doesn't meet the I would
6	acknowledge that this is a minor impact on the neighborhood.
7	But it just doesn't satisfy the legal requirement for a
8	variance. There are places on the lot where the spa pool
9	can be located. Not where the petitioner would like, but it
10	can be done. So there goes the hardship.
11	Anyway, the vote is 4:1 in favor of granting the
12	variance. The variance is granted. Thank you.
13	JAMES RAFFERTY: Thank you, Mr. Chair and members
14	of the Board. And thank you to the Board; the suggestions
15	at the last hearing were very helpful and led to a solution
16	here that reduced the requested amount of relief. We very
17	much appreciate the collaboration of the Board and the
18	outcome here. Thank you.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's why we get paid the
20	big bucks, Mr. Rafferty.
21	JAMES RAFFERTY: No comment, Mr. Chair. Thank
22	you.

1	CONSTAI	NTINE	ALEXANDER	: Thank	you.
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					

1	* * * *
2	(7:36 p.m.)
З	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: All right. The Chair will
7	now call Case Number 109178 I'm sorry, 66 Clifton Street.
8	LAURA WERNICK: Gus, it's Laura. I'm out for the
9	rest of the evening. That was my last
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, so Jason's back in?
11	LAURA WERNICK: this evening.
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: We have Jim.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah, and Jason's back.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, good. All right.
16	Anyone wishing to be heard on this matter for 66 Clifton
17	Street?
18	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Hi. Edrick van Beuzekom
19	again from EVD Design. And I believe my clients, Aaron
20	Rubin and Julia Hallman are also on the Zoom?
21	JULIA HALLMAN: Yep, hi.
22	AARON RUBIN: Hello.

Page 91

	rage 51
1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello.
2	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: All right. Aaron and Julia
3	live in a small house on Clifton Street, and we they
4	approached me basically looking for ideas about how to make
5	the house a little bit more livable for them.
6	It's you know, currently they have two very
7	small bedrooms on the second floor, and there's no bathroom
8	on the second floor.
9	And so if we can get the drawings up, maybe I can
10	walk you through what we're considering here. This is a 3D
11	view showing the existing house with the proposed addition
12	that's on the right-hand side of the house.
13	And one of the issues here, which we can talk
14	about from this view, is there's a house directly behind
15	them, a little bit offset to the left, and you can see here.
16	And they also have a small yard on the left-hand side of the
17	house. And so the
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: What is the distance,
19	roughly, between that house in front of that house, and
20	the addition the edge of the addition you're proposing to
21	build?
22	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Hang on a second. Let me

1	get my site client on to view it, as you mentioned.
2	[Pause]
2	
3	So their well, to the property line we have
4	just over four and a half almost four and a half feet,
5	and then the house itself is about another six feet back
6	there, I think? I'm not sure exactly. Aaron and Julia,
7	maybe you can give us a sense of how far back it is from
8	JULIA HALLMAN: It's a bit more than definitely
9	a bit more than six feet back.
10	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah.
11	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Okay.
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: Edrick, I'm looking at your sheet
13	C1.1.
14	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yep.
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: Isn't there a 10-foot right of
16	way behind there?
17	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: There is, yeah.
18	JIM MONTEVERDE: So
19	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yes, that's correct. Oh, so
20	front of that house, I guess that must be yeah.
21	JIM MONTEVERDE: It can't be more than 13, 14 feet
22	if even if it sits right on the right of way, right?

1 You're at least --2 EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Right. 3 JIM MONTEVERDE: -- 14, 15 feet away? 4 EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: You're right. Good point. 5 JIM MONTEVERDE: From your back wall, right? 6 EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yep. 7 JIM MONTEVERDE: Okay. 8 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Have these -- the owners 9 of that property -- expressed any views about what you want 10 to do? 11 EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yes. So my clients have 12 spoken to all the neighbors. And the people -- so before they started the project, they spoke to the people behind 13 14 them and the people to the right. 15 The people behind were basically pretty clear that 16 they didn't want anything built that would obstruct their 17 view to the street, and that -- you know, they wouldn't have 18 a problem with something on the other side but, you know, 19 and the little yard that's there is sort of a nice thing for everybody. So they made it pretty clear that they would 20 21 oppose anything that projected in front of their house. 22 The neighbors to the right did a very large

1	addition that they got a zoning variance for a few years
2	ago, and they basically told my clients that they would be
3	supportive of an addition close to their house, as it was in
4	here.
5	And I think both of them have submitted letters of
6	support.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. Anything
8	further, Edrick?
9	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Well, maybe Julia and Aaron,
10	do you want to add anything to that?
11	JULIA HALLMAN: Sure. I mean, I would love to
12	we've lived in this house now since 2010, and we absolutely
13	love it. It's an 1850s one of the cottages, the
14	Bricklayer Yard cottages. And it was kind of perfect for us
15	when we moved in. It's very small, and we love that. And
16	we love our little yard, because I have a garden.
17	I've been at Formaggio Kitchen as the Manager for
18	13 years now, and I don't plan on leaving. We really want
19	to stay in Cambridge for the long haul.
20	And it became kind of apparent both of us have
21	parents in our 70s. And they visit a lot, and it became
22	pretty apparent that it just made me nervous having my Mom

1 stay upstairs and have to go downstairs in the middle of the 2 night to go to the bathroom. And we know we'll eventually 3 have that issue as well. 4 But we just really wanted to kind of think ahead to the future. It's something that we -- you know, we don't 5 6 want to move to a different house. We really love where we 7 are, we love our neighbors, and we love kind of the little 8 space that we've created and learning a lot about the 9 history of the house from our neighbors and our neighbor 10 across the street who -- you know, was 98. He passed away 11 recently, but he taught me all about the history of all of 12 our houses in the neighborhood. 13 And I don't know, it's just special, it means a 14 lot to us to be able to make it something that we can stand 15 for many years. So that's really it. And the bathroom is 16 really the -- you know, we don't want to expand over, you 17 know, our existing. We're just kind of building up a little 18 bit. 19 And our neighbors are great. And they've been fantastic. You know, the neighbors to the right of the 20 21 house when you're looking at the houses did that -- they 22 turned it from a two-family to a single-family, which I know

1	is super rare in Cambridge. And they've been great and
2	supportive, because that was a huge and massive ordeal
3	bigger than the intended, because there was fire damage when
4	they tore apart the house a bit more.
5	But yeah. So we're just that's our main goal,
6	is to just make this sustainable for the long haul.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you.
8	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah.
9	JULIA HALLMAN: Yeah.
10	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: And I can walk you through
11	the floor plans if you want, so you can understand what
12	we're proposing here. Let's go to the yeah. So if we
13	can what so here you see the site plans.
14	The shaded area there shows you what the second-
15	floor addition is that we're proposing.
16	And then if we go to the next drawing, this is the
17	showing the change in floor area between the existing and
18	the proposed. So on the left are the first-floor plans.
19	You see at the bottom is the existing first floor; at the
20	top is the proposed. That's not really changing. On the
21	right you see the second floor.
22	So the bedrooms on the second floor currently are

1	you know, have a low pitched roof, so there's knee wall
2	basically on both sides. The ceiling height at the exterior
3	walls is about five feet or no, it's less than five feet.
4	So that's why you see the shaded area is where we have the
5	full five feet headroom.
6	The that little closet that you see on the
7	right is really just space under the eaves of the roof, and
8	then there's a small gable roof over the kitchen on the
9	first floor there.
10	If we go to the next plan, that's the first floor.
11	Let's go to the next one.
12	Okay so here's the proposed addition. And what
13	we're wanting to do here is basically build a master bedroom
14	with real closets, because there's very little useable
15	closet space in this house. And then a you know, pretty
16	basic bathroom with just enough to serve the bedrooms up
17	here.
18	Part of the work here would also raise the by
19	doing the new roof over the addition, which is a flat roof,
20	you would extend that over to meet the peak of the gable of
21	the existing house.
22	So if we can scroll down to the elevation that

1 one right there, yep? Thank you. 2 So you see on the right-hand side would be the 3 proposed addition on top of the kitchen. There's a -- it 4 extends over the existing entry ports that goes up to the 5 kitchen on the right there. You see the door on the first 6 floor that goes in there, and that would have an overhang 7 for this proposed addition. 8 And then by extending across to the gable of the -9 - to the peak of the existing roof, we're basically able to 10 create enough headroom at the top of the stairs, which 11 actually currently does not have the adequate headroom. 12 They had to actually put an extra step in the floor to get 13 under the roof to get up onto the second floor. 14 So this would solve that problem, and of course 15 create the space where we are proposing the bathroom to have 16 full headroom in that area. We're proposing -- basically 17 the way we delineated the design was to try to make this as 18 a different sort of structure that's set back from the street and is a couple different volumes. So it keeps the 19 scale of it relatively modest. 20 The elevation at the bottom here is the side that 21

faces the neighbors very close to the lot line, so there's

1	no new windows shown there.
2	And if we can go to the next plan?
3	On this one, you see at the top is the side of the
4	house that faces the little garden and the driveway there.
5	And on the bottom is the proposed rear addition, where you
6	see the addition on the left, which would include residing
7	the portion of the kitchen on the first floor.
8	And we added a sort of a false window, even
9	though that's closet area on the second floor. Just to
10	breakup the façade we added the false window panel there
11	that will give it the you know, just to sort of lighten
12	up that façade a little bit.
13	So that basically that's the scope of what
14	we're proposing here. We did do some shadow studies, which
15	I think are up at the top. Oh no, there they are. Yeah, so
16	these basically what you see here is you know, this is at
17	the spring and fall equinox, sort of the middle of the
18	passing shadows here.
19	And you can see, you know, when you look at the
20	difference between the proposed and the existing, the
21	proposed are at the bottom, existing is at the top.
22	It's not impacting you know, basically the

1	house behind is in shadow by the time any of our shadows
2	would be cast in that direction. And the house next door is
3	mostly the side that's going to be facing you know,
4	that's up close to this that gets affected by the shadows.
5	If we can scroll to the next one?
6	Here you see it at summer solstice where there's
7	the sort of the least amount of shadows. And it's really
8	there's not much hitting anybody around.
9	And then if we go to the next one.
10	So this is sort of the most extreme, at the winter
11	solstice when the shadows are the longest. And, you know,
12	by 3:00 p.m. everything's in the shadow, and the shadows are
13	cast into the street from this project.
14	At 9:00 a.m., it's casting a little bit more
15	shadow; you can see on the lower portion of the house to the
16	right. And not really making much of a difference for the
17	house directly behind it. So yeah.
18	So, you know, we tried to keep the addition pretty
19	modest. The we're looking for relief on FAR. It's
20	you know, the hardship is owing to it being a really tiny
21	lot, and the house is close to the lot lines.
22	We're going from what's currently an FAR of 0.547

1 -- we're actually bumping up to 0.73. 2 And part of that is not just the added bedroom and 3 bathroom, but it's also where we're adding a little bit --4 you know, the areas of the existing bedroom and over the stairs where the roof comes down low and we had less than 5 6 five feet of headroom. So, you know, that increases the FAR a little bit. 7 8 And then, of course, we're looking for relief on 9 the setbacks, because this -- you know, we're going straight 10 up over existing space, so it's not -- you know, if we were 11 okay with FAR, I think this would be permissible under Article 8. But it's -- because we're over the FAR, you 12 know, we do have a setback issue as well. 13 14 But we pretty much have that around most of the 15 house. 16 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. Brendan, do 17 you have any questions? 18 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, the only -- what is the 19 distance -- [Brendan Sullivan] what is the distance between the house where the addition is going and the house on the 20 21 right? 22 EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: You end up with about five

1	feet between the two houses.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yesterday afternoon I measured
3	it; it was 34 inches.
4	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Is that right? Okay. I'm
5	sorry, I was not the 34, okay, let me look at my floor
6	plan here. 30 okay, according to the surveyor, it's 37
7	inches.
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. I taped it yesterday; 34
9	inches.
10	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Okay. I just think that it
11	would have an absolutely adverse, negative effect on the
12	wall of that house, which has I think five windows in it,
13	which on the second floor they will just be looking at a
14	blank wall less than three feet away from them.
15	I just you know, I understand the need for
16	potentially more bedrooms, and then I look down in the
17	basement, and Thursday nights we're asked to put accessory
18	apartments in basements; more room down in basements.
19	And I see the proposed shows an exercise room.
20	And I'm wondering if that basement area could not be
21	converted into potentially needed bedrooms, and that
22	something else can be done on the second floor to rearrange

1	the layout up there. That's my thought, anyhow.
2	EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah. So the basement
3	basically has about six and in one area of it where the
4	exercise room is, it actually only has 6 feet 2 of headroom.
5	And in the front renovation I think we've got to have 6 foot
6	7 and a half. So it's really there's not enough headroom
7	down there.
8	There's also groundwater is not great in this
9	area. So going deeper with the basement is not really a
10	very feasible option. And it just it's really, you know,
11	it's not great space.
12	And the foundation you know, we would have to
13	lift the house and pour a new foundation in order to try to
14	do anything with that.
15	JULIA HALLMAN: And I guess just for context, I
16	don't know if it's okay for me to pop in we, the main
17	part of the house, the original part of the cottage
18	because I know the kitchen was an addition probably around
19	the '20s or '30s 1920 or 1930 or so it goes up fairly
20	high.
21	So right now the view you know, I talk with the

22 neighbors quite a bit about this, and we kind of discussed

1	everything and went through what would happen. And right
2	now, they basically look into our wall as it is. It's
3	basically our roof slope.
4	So that it wouldn't change. You know,
5	basically they were like, "That's not a big deal, that's not
6	a very that's not a room that it's something we you
7	know, use that often or care that much about; that's not a
8	big deal."
9	It was that one that was fully blocked. And then
10	the other ones were partial. And so yeah. So that's, I
11	guess, something to consider that the other part of the
12	house is high is at the height that we are hoping to go
13	to. So it's that's sort of their current view as it is
14	right now.
15	And I think they took that in mind when they were
16	doing their construction. We talked to them about you
17	know, we've been, you know, kind of dreaming about this for
18	about five or six years.
19	And so we talked to them about what we were hoping
20	to do. And so they talked to us about what they were
21	planning to do, which they eventually did.
22	And so we were able to kind of coordinate

1 together. And that was our goal. 2 And we came to the point now financially where we 3 can do what we're hoping to do. And so yeah. So we do have 4 -- if it matters, we do have their blessing and their understanding of what kind of the layout would look like. 5 6 EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: 7 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. And I would add the -- I 8 know, you know, I understand your concerns there. But I mean the windows on that side of the house are in rooms that 9 10 also have windows that face to the street or to the rear 11 yard. So it's not -- those aren't the only windows in those 12 rooms. 13 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah, except that will have a 14 southeast exposure -- sun, air. 15 EDRICK VAN BEUZEKOM: Yeah, I mean obviously you 16 can see the difference it makes in the shadows that we've 17 shown. But yeah. The -- you know, those neighbors are 18 supportive of what we're proposing here. 19 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No, they're being kind. 20 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim, do you have any 21 questions or comments? 22 JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions or comments, thank

1 you. 2 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Andrea? 3 ANDREA HICKEY: Nothing for me, thank you. CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 4 Jason? 5 JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall no questions. CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: None for the Chair as 6 well. I'll open the matter up to public testimony, if I can 7 8 find my instructions. Oh, here it is. 9 Any members of the public who wish to speak should 10 now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that says, "Raise hand." 11 12 If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your 13 hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. We'll take a moment to see if anyone wishes call in. 14 15 [Pause] 16 SISIA DAGLIAN: I'm not seeing anyone. 17 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Apparently no one 18 wishes to speak. We are in receipt of letters of support from the neighbors, and I do not propose to read them into 19 20 the file, but they are supportive. With that, I will close public testimony. 21 22 Discussion, or are we ready for a vote?

1 JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready. 2 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Everybody else ready? 3 Okay. The Chair moves that we make the following findings: 4 That a literal enforcement of the provisions of the ordinance would involve a substantial hardship, such 5 6 hardship being that this is a rather small structure and in 7 need for additional living space, and -- well, the 8 additional living space. 9 That the hardship is owing to the fact that this 10 structure is already legally nonconforming. And so any 11 modification requires zoning relief. And that relief may be granted without substantial 12 detriment to the public good, or nullifying or substantially 13 14 derogating from the intent or purpose of the ordinance. 15 In this regard, the relief being sought is 16 relatively modest. It has unanimous neighborhood support. 17 It allows another generation of people -- or the family that 18 owns the house -- to have room in the house to stay. 19 And that generally, what is being proposed will improve the housing stock for the city of Cambridge. 20 21 So on the basis of all of these findings, the 22 Chair moves that we grant the variance requested on the

1	condition that the work proceed in accordance with plans
2	prepared by EVD Design dated January 27,2021 and revised
3	April 2, 2021, the cover page of which has been initialed by
4	the Chair. Brendan, how do you vote?
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Oh, this is a tough one. I
6	really don't like it. I think it's going to have an adverse
7	effect on the house to the right. The people have expressed
8	no objection to it. I was hoping that there may have been
9	an alternative to this, but I don't see one. I just really
10	do not know. I would ask that you go around the Board.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Do what?
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I would ask that you go around
13	to the Board.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Oh, you want to hear the
15	rest of the Board members first?
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Jim?
18	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde, I would vote to
19	approve.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Andrea?
21	ANDREA HICKEY: I'm sort of squarely where Brendan
22	is. I wish there were other feasible options. I do know

1	there are issues with the water cable, in that area. I'm
2	sympathetic to that I don't see digging down as a great
3	alternative.
4	On the other hand, sort of windows facing a wall
5	is troubling to me. But if the current neighbors don't have
6	an issue with it, who am I to say? So I think I would
7	reluctantly vote in favor of granting the petition.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Jason?
9	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall yes in favor of
10	the relief.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair would vote yes
12	in favor of the relief as well. I think this is an example
13	of a relatively innocuous modification to a structure that
14	allows a young family to continue to stay in the city of
15	Cambridge. Brendan, do you want to vote?
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I will vote present on this
17	one. So they've got four affirmative votes and a nay, so.
18	[FOUR VOTES YES, ONE ABSTAINS]
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So we have four votes
20	affirmative one abstention, if you will. The variance is
21	granted. Congratulations.
22	AARON RUBIN: Thank you very much. Appreciate it.

	rage II0
1	JULIA HALLMAN: Thank you so much. I'm like
2	AARON RUBIN: Thank you.
3	JULIA HALLMAN: beyond excited. I really
4	appreciate everything. Thank you.
5	ANDREA HICKEY: Good luck with your project.
6	AARON RUBIN: Goodnight.
7	JULIA HALLMAN: Thank you very, very much.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you, too.
9	
10	
11	
12	
13 14	
14	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Page 111

1	* * * *
2	(8:00 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair will now
7	call Case Number 109443. Anyone here wishing to be heard on
8	this matter?
9	SHANNON FINLEY: Hello?
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Hello.
11	SHANNON FINLEY: Thank you, Chair and members of
12	the Board. I am Shannon Finley, and I'm with Tiny Desk
13	Designs, and I am representing TED Lund and Norah Haas at
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Excuse me, ma'am, can I
15	interrupt you for a second. Because I don't want to let
16	this case go too far down the road and create a case heard,
17	which causes problems. Are you familiar with our dormer
18	guidelines?
19	SHANNON FINLEY: I am.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Then you know that
21	the main dormer guideline is on each side of the house the
22	dormer or dormers in the aggregate cannot exceed 15 feet.

Г

1	The plans we have before us, on one side the
2	dormers will be 20 feet long substantially in excess of
3	what our ordinance our guidelines would allow, and the
4	other side is 16 feet; not as much, but still over.
5	I got to tell you; we took these dormer guidelines
6	very seriously. And I the odds of getting zoning relief
7	based upon the plans that have been submitted are not great,
8	in my personal opinion. You could proceed, and you will
9	find out whether I'm right or wrong.
10	The alternative and people have done this in
11	the past is to continue this case, go back to the drawing
12	board and come back with a dormer proposal that's much
13	that hopefully complies with the dormer guidelines.
14	But if not they're much closer to what is now
15	proposed, and that there are adequate reasons why you cannot
16	do better than what you've been proposing.
17	So that's my question to you, do you want to
18	proceed, or do you want to continue the case?
19	SHANNON FINLEY: I'd like to continue.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. What's the
21	available date, Sisia?
22	SHANNON FINLEY: No, I mean, I'd like to present

1	my case now.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You want to present the
3	case now?
4	SHANNON FINLEY: Yes, I'm sorry. I mean continue
5	like
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But you understand if you
7	get turned down, you can't bring the case before us for two
8	more years, unless it's substantially different and you go
9	through a whole procedure with us and the Planning Board.
10	SHANNON FINLEY: Well
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: If you want to proceed,
12	it's your call.
13	SHANNON FINLEY: there's, I can't imagine any
14	other alternative to these dormers for this project.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay proceed with your
16	first presentation.
17	SHANNON FINLEY: Okay. This the current owners
18	live on the second floor and the attic space of a two and a
19	half story structure, and the middle bedroom has a skylight,
20	but there is no window that is operable for egress, and for
21	view or even better airflow.
22	And the glare from that so yes, on this photo

	raye II4
1	here, the dormer you see there currently is in a bathroom.
2	It's right where there's a toilet under that dormer.
3	And then next to that but not attached to it would
4	be another dormer that allows for windows that allow the
5	bedroom to have means of egress and better ventilation. It
6	currently has a skylight, but that's you can't block
7	glare from it, and it doesn't make it a very good space to
8	be a bedroom.
9	Otherwise, it would be a good it's a great
10	sized bedroom. It's got a closet and everything, but it is
11	just not a nice space to be in.
12	This particular dormer we are seeking a variance
13	on because it adds 48 additional square feet onto a
14	structure that already is above the allowable FAR.
15	The other dormer on the other room is set back.
16	It's not in the setback. It is doesn't add any
17	additional square feet. That bedroom also currently has a
18	skylight that they would like to omit and put in windows
19	that they could open for ventilation. That happens to be
20	right where their bed is.
21	So, you know, the middle bedroom I can't imagine
22	another alternative other than a skylight for the bedroom

1	that has can you scroll down to the plans? Maybe the
2	newer plan.
3	So this middle bedroom has the two additional
4	has two windows in it now, rather than a skylight. And the
5	main bedroom has just kind of narrow, short awning windows
6	just to be able to open up. It's about you know, if
7	you're standing in the room, it's about eye height.
8	So these windows aren't purely for ventilation in
9	the main bedroom, but for egress and making the bedroom an
10	actual bedroom for all purposes you know, for life safety
11	purposes.
12	I don't know if Ted and Norah, if you want to add
13	anything?
14	THEODORE LUND: Sure. So we live in this house.
15	We've lived in it for 18 years. We're raising two young
16	daughters who are reaching the age where they would like to
17	have separate rooms.
18	Our average temperature in the summer upstairs is
19	90 to 94 degrees. You can put an air conditioner in the
20	front bedroom, because there is a window that is accessible.
21	In the main bedroom, you can't really put an air conditioner
22	anywhere.

1	So we have ceiling fans, and we let whatever heat
2	out we can through the one skylight. And the middle room is
3	pretty much unusable during the summer, just because it gets
4	so hot, and there's no way to adequately ventilate it.
5	So we're we don't think we're asking much. The
6	I understand what you're saying about the dormer
7	guidelines. But if we've got the longer, or more violative
8	sides, if you make that dormer much smaller, it's not going
9	to provide much better ventilation than the existing
10	skylight does.
11	And so we're hoping that having more ventilation
12	up there will make the upper floors more livable during the
13	summer but well, late spring through early fall. It's
14	about four months where it's, you know, 85 to 95 degrees in
15	there. And it doesn't cool off at night.
16	NORAH HAAS: And you can see that the other
17	dormers they have the existing dormers, so one existing
18	dormer on the stair side basically accommodates the stairs
19	and a small bathroom. And the other smaller dormer on the
20	side where the bedroom is that we're adding the two windows
21	just accommodates essentially head height space for the
22	toilet.

1	And the front room that the girls both share has
2	low you know, the slopes under the eaves, that was
3	actually not that big a space. It's got enough room for two
4	beds to basically go up against the main wall and, you know,
5	a dresser right under the window. And that's about it.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. Anything else
7	you wish to add?
8	NORAH HAAS: No.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Well, I'll ask members of
10	our board if they have any questions. Brendan?
11	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan no questions
12	at this time, no.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: No questions, thank you.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
16	ANDREA HICKEY: No questions, thank you.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?
18	[Pause]
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?
20	JASON MARSHALL: I'm sorry, I was coming off mute.
21	Just one question is on the application for the variance, it
22	looks like there wasn't an explanation for justifying the

1	variance in the second prong of our review. I think it
2	said, "N/A" and just wanted to know what the rationale of
3	their by law, there would need to be an explanation
4	there, and it's the burden is on the applicant.
5	SHANNON FINLEY: Which one is for the variance,
6	is that what you're saying?
7	JASON MARSHALL: Yeah. Let me try to pull it up
8	as well. That's what I was trying to do.
9	SHANNON FINLEY: Um
10	JIM MONTEVERDE: On the dimensional information,
11	Jason?
12	SHANNON FINLEY: You're talking about the
13	hardships due to soil conditions?
14	JASON MARSHALL: Correct, yeah.
15	SHANNON FINLEY: I mean, we don't have hardships
16	due to soil conditions, because we're on the second and
17	attic floors. So I don't I guess I don't see how
18	topography and soil I guess relate to this request?
19	JASON MARSHALL: Yeah, or it could be structure.
20	I just wanted to know what your response is. Because we
21	can't grant we could not even grant the variance if there
22	wasn't a justification for the hardship relating to the

1	topography or land or structure. So as the applicant, it's
2	your burden to provide that. That's why I wanted to give
3	the opportunity to you to
4	SHANNON FINLEY: Oh, okay. I
5	JASON MARSHALL: given an explanation.
6	SHANNON FINLEY: I would say that the hardship is
7	the structure, the structure of the house; the fact that
8	this room is somewhat, you know, landlocked. It doesn't
9	start either end of the gable, due to the roof structure.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But the requirements of
11	the ordinance, there's going to be circumstances relating to
12	the soil conditions, shape or topography of the structure.
13	SHANNON FINLEY: Okay. So the reason I was filing
14	for a variance is because it was over the FAR.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I know. But to get the
16	variance I understand that, it's obvious from your file -
17	- but to get the variance, this is one of the standards you
18	have to satisfy.
19	SHANNON FINLEY: Well, I suppose the lot is
20	undersized. It's a nonconforming lot. And so perhaps we
21	wouldn't be over the FAR if it was a conforming lot.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, thank you. I have

1	no questions. So I will open the matter up to public
2	testimony.
З	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
4	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
5	says, "Raise hand."
6	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
7	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. I'll
8	wait a few moments to see if anyone wishes to speak.
9	SISIA DAGLIAN: I'm not seeing anyone.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Apparently not, so I will
11	now close public testimony. I would report that we are in
12	receipt of letters; one, two two letters of support for
13	the relief being sought.
14	SHANNON FINLEY: There should be three letters
15	that you received.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Three? Did I miss one?
17	I'm sorry. Let me just
18	SHANNON FINLEY: Neighbors on both sides of the
19	structure.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry, I just I
21	missed it. Three, there are three letters. Thank you.
22	Okay, with that I will we now will close public

1	testimony. Should I make a motion, do we vote or do you
2	want to have further discussion?
3	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: This is Brendan Sullivan. One
4	question I have, Ms. Finley, is if you take the proposed
5	dormer and we're looking at the third-floor attic, so that
6	the bottom dormer the smaller one can the new dormer
7	be incorporated into that, so that it does not exceed 15
8	feet, and rather than having the space in between? So
9	that's the dormer for the bathroom.
10	SHANNON FINLEY: So are you talking about the
11	space that has the label
12	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Well, yeah, it says, "crawl
13	space" but I'm just wondering why you couldn't combine the -
14	- build a new dormer and add it onto the existing 10-foot-6
15	dormer?
16	SHANNON FINLEY: The 10-foot-6 dormer is the new
17	one.
18	JIM MONTEVERDE: The new one.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: The new one?
20	SHANNON FINLEY: And so I left the two dormers
21	separated from each other so it wouldn't read as a massive
22	dormer.

Page 122

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Right, I
2	SHANNON FINLEY: They're actually separated in
3	elevation.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: All right. Okay. I think as
5	far as the issue that you brought up about the excessive
6	heat in the summertime, that is an issue that can be
7	resolved without having to build dormers an add windows and
8	what have you by you know, proper insulation and
9	ventilation insulation and ventilation outside of
10	building dormers and trying to add windows and air
11	conditioning, so.
12	I have no other comments.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Everybody else ready for a
14	vote, or do you want to have further discussion? You've
15	asked your question.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You're all set?
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Brendan, are you all set
19	for a vote?
20	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. I'm all set, yes, for a
21	vote, yes.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Anybody else? Well, one

1 at a time. Jim? 2 JIM MONTEVERDE: All set. 3 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Ready for a vote? JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah, [Jim Monteverde], I'm 4 5 ready. 6 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea? 7 ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, I'm ready. 8 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason? 9 JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall ready. 10 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair is ready as well. So I will make -- the Chair makes the following 11 12 motion, or propose we make the following findings: That a literal enforcement of the provisions of 13 the ordinance would involve a substantial hardship, such 14 15 hardship being that this is an older structure that is not 16 as livable as the current owners would like, and would like 17 to expand by adding the dormers. 18 That a hardship is owing to -- I suppose you say 19 the -- it's got to be not the soil conditions but the shape 20 of the structure and where it's located on the lot. 21 And that desirable relief may be granted without 22 substantial detriment to the public good, or nullifying or

1 substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of the 2 ordinance.

3 So on the basis of these findings, the Chair moves 4 that we grant the requested variance on the condition that 5 the work proceed in accordance with the plans prepared by Tiny Desk Designs dated January 29, 2021, and the first page 6 7 of which has been initialed by the Chair. Brendan? 8 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No to granting the relief. 9 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason? I mean Jim, sorry. 10 JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde no to granting the 11 relief. 12 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea? 13 ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey no to granting the relief. 14 15 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason? 16 JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall no to granting the 17 relief. 18 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair votes no for 19 granting the relief as well. 20 [All vote NO] So it's unanimous that the relief will be denied. 21 22 We need to take a second vote to recite why we

1	reached this conclusion. And I will make a stab at it, and
2	I welcome suggestions from the other members of the
3	Committee, of the Board.
4	That what is being proposed does not comply with
5	our dormer guidelines. These dormer guidelines, so they are
6	guidelines that are taken very seriously by this Board, and
7	the departure from the dormer guidelines is significant.
8	We're talking about dormers that would, on one
9	side, extend 20 feet, when the guidelines say no more than
10	15 feet. That there is no hardship relating to soil
11	conditions, shape or topography that would justify the
12	granting of a variance.
13	And that relief cannot be granted without
14	substantial detriment to the public good, or nullifying or
15	substantially derogating from the intent and purpose of this
16	ordinance.
17	And again, I would refer back to the dormer
18	guidelines and the fact that what is being proposed is a
19	substantial departure from the dormer guidelines, is a
20	substantial detriment to the public good, and will nullify
21	or substantially derogate from the intent or purpose of this
22	ordinance.

Page 126

	raye 120
1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to the
2	language codifying the denial of relief.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
4	JIM MONTEVERDE: And Jim Monteverde yes to the
5	language proposed.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
7	ANDREA HICKEY: [Andrea Hickey], yes I assent (sic)
8	to the language proposed.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And Jason?
10	JASON MARSHALL: [Jason Marshall], yes I consent to
11	the language proposed.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And I consent to my own
13	language. So I vote as well.
14	[All vote YES]
15	We do have a proposal for a special permit.
16	SHANNON FINLEY: That was for sorry.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Do you want to proceed
18	with that? No, I'm looking at the wrong I'm sorry,
19	special permit to build a second conforming well, that's,
20	we're all I'm asking to vote, these are both dormers.
21	The case is over. Thank you very much.
22	

Page 127

1 2 (8:20 p.m.) 3 Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan, 4 Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason 5 Marshall 6 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: One second while we're 7 getting our new files. 8 JIM MONTEVERDE: How is it that I end up on the 9 Jumbotron, Brendan, above your head? It's a little 10 disconcerting. 11 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Nothing personal. 12 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's right. JIM MONTEVERDE: I should have worn a tie. 13 14 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Nothing (sic) business, 15 strictly personal -- strictly business. 16 JIM MONTEVERDE: I quess so. 17 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: One second, I just -- I 18 need to get the relevant section out, and then we can hear the next case. 19 20 [Pause] 21 Getting there, I'm almost there. Okay, we're 22 ready to go. The Chair will now call Case Number 109493 --

1	343 ½ Broadway. Anyone here wishing to speak on this
2	matter?
3	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Yes.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I take it you are the
5	petitioner?
6	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Yes. I'm Angelika O'Connor.
7	Am I being seen and heard?
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Can I before we start
9	the case, let me I think these are substantial I don't
10	want to say problems, but you're obviously not a lawyer, or,
11	like, you're not versed in the niceties of our zoning
12	ordinance.
13	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Okay.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But the ordinance says
15	that you can convert a single-family unit dwelling to a two-
16	family dwelling, provided that four conditions are met.
17	We're talking about Section 5.26. Your application doesn't
18	deal with that at all.
19	Matter of fact, you didn't fill out I can pull
20	out the dimensional form you didn't fill out all of the
21	information that is called for.
22	I don't see how yeah, you see if you go to the

1	page where you have the existing conditions, the requested
2	conditions, and then what the ordinance requires.
3	And what you should do in this is you've got to
4	fill out the whole page and let us know which of the four
5	requirements are not being satisfied that require a
6	variance.
7	Based upon what I have heard, I don't feel I can
8	make a meaningful decision about this case. I think you
9	have to continue the case.
10	You need to get the advice of an I know it may
11	be a little bit expensive of a lawyer, an architect
12	someone who's knowledgeable with our to some extent to
13	our ordinance, and could come back with a new and you
14	could file a new form, which would give the information that
15	is not
16	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: I do have you're not
17	referring to the dimensional information, are you?
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm referring to the
19	yeah, I don't have the we've got to be told I'm
20	reading from 5.26
21	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Mm-hm.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: "shall be permitted

1	unless the requirements of minimum lot area for each
2	dwelling unit, maximum ratio of floor area to lot area,
3	private open space and off-street parking are satisfied for
4	all dwelling units. I don't see if that information is
5	here I've missed it, and I'd welcome
6	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Well
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I welcome it, but I don't
8	see it.
9	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Well, there are two parking
10	spaces and the house
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah, I understand that.
12	I saw that, and I concluded that
13	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Yes.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: you meet that
15	requirement. That's one of the four.
16	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: And the house is a
17	nonconforming house with a nonconforming lot size. And it
18	exists as it did in 1872. There are absolutely no changes
19	to the house. So
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It's not a matter of
21	changes to the house, it's a matter of the size of the
22	dwelling units.

1	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Well, there are no changes to
2	the size of the dwelling itself. It's 2744 square feet in
3	its living space, and the footprint is 1202.5 as a footprint
4	of the first floor, and the footprint of the second floor.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Need something in writing
6	or some presentation that shows each of the two dwelling
7	units that you wish to create are the ones that you'll keep
8	and the one that you'll be splitting off satisfy the
9	minimum lot area. That the max ratio of let me finish
10	please
11	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Yep.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: maximum ratio of floor
13	area to lot area; private open space I assume is not a
14	problem, because you're not modifying the structure. So I
15	think you're going to that's okay.
16	And off-street parking you pointed out there are
17	two off-street parking and for two units that's okay, if you
18	only have one parking space, but that satisfies the
19	requirement of our ordinance.
20	But the other two I don't know how to answer, and
21	how we can make an analysis to see whether one whether
22	there's a problem. There must be a problem, because you

1	applied for a variance. So you must not be satisfying at
2	least one of the four requirements in Section 5.26.
3	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: I do have my architect here,
4	who has the plans. Maybe he can speak on that.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Why didn't that architect
6	help you put together the application? We wouldn't be
7	having this conversation.
8	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: The numbers of the dimensional
9	forms were his numbers.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm just venting a little
11	bit. Does the architect want to speak to these? Is he
12	familiar with the structure enough to talk to the 5.26, and
13	in particular which one of those four are not going to be
14	satisfied, and because if everything's being satisfied,
15	there's no need for zoning relief?
16	So if something was not going to be satisfied,
17	then I don't know what that is.
18	ALEX VAN PRAAGH: Hi. This is Alex Van Praagh.
19	I'm the architect who did the drawings for Angelika. And
20	you may note that the drawings that were submitted were
21	drawn in 2015.
22	And Angelika recently approached me and said that

1	she was going to be applying for the change of use from a
2	single-family to a two-family, and could I be present at the
3	meeting in case there was questions of the plans?
4	The application had already been submitted, and I
5	told her I could make myself available. But I'm not
6	prepared to talk through the application at this point. I
7	can talk to the plans, and the architectural changes are
8	strictly on the interior that would change the residence
9	from a single to a two-family.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I just need and I think
11	this Board just needs to know if you can do, you can satisfy
12	5.26 without any zoning relief, the case is over. No case
13	should have been brought in the first place.
14	If you can't, I'd like to know which ones you
15	can't cannot, and why you cannot and what's the
16	justification for us to grant the variance for this.
17	We pay a lot of attention to Section 5.26. The
18	people are forever wanting to convert single-family
19	dwellings into two-families, for obvious reasons.
20	ALEX VAN PRAAGH: Yes.
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And there's nothing wrong
22	with that, if they can meet the requirements of the

1 ordinance, or if they can obtain a variance. Again, I'm --2 maybe I'm just me. I'm just wandering around the dark, 3 because I don't have the information. 4 ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: I guess I didn't direct -- you 5 know, naively so, I didn't direct my interest in that. 6 Because the house is a duplex, and the duplex -- the other 7 side 343 exists and has existed as a two-family. 8 And my house also prior to my owning it, the two 9 prior owners had it as -- rented it as a two-family. So it 10 was in existence as a two-family, not on both sides, since 11 at least --12 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: If it is, if it was -- and I assume it was -- you should know the dimensions that we 13 14 need to answer our -- to make a decision. I'm going to stop right here, and I'll defer to 15 16 other members of the Board and if they're not as frustrated 17 as I am about wanting to put this case together, fine; we'll 18 go forward. But I think we do need more information than 19 you've given us. 20 ALEX VAN PRAAGH: I would ask if we could continue 21 and I can put together -- or Angelika -- can seek a lawyer 22 to put together a more complete request, if indeed a

1	variance is needed. I can't speak to 526 at this moment,
2	and I apologize.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, that's fine. That's
4	what I started with. We can the case needs to be
5	continued, so more information can be supplied to us, where
6	we can make an informed decision. How much time do you
7	think you need sir, to help Angelika get the information she
8	needs, and to file a new to file that with the Building
9	Department?
10	ALEX VAN PRAAGH: I could I can abide by the
11	time of the next meeting. I this will not take long to
12	look into to understand what's required.
13	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Well, you've got to get
14	okay, if we did the next meeting, it would be what? Sisia?
15	SISIA DAGLIAN: Sorry. We could do May 27.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: May what?
17	SISIA DAGLIAN: May 27 would be the next one.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: May 27, okay. We could
19	continue the case until May 27. That should give you more
20	than enough time to do what you know, get the information
21	you need to get. Is that okay with you, sir?
22	ALEX VAN PRAAGH: It's okay with me. I

Page 136

1	Angelika, I think it's to you to
2	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: Yes, I think that would be
3	fine.
4	ALEX VAN PRAAGH: as the applicant
5	ANGELIKA O'CONNOR: I think that would be fine. I
6	just assumed because it's a historical structure that has
7	been in use as a two-family and has not changed in its
8	exterior or interior that the variance would have been
9	looked at in that way.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. So I'm going to
11	make a motion now to continue this case as well, I guess
12	it's well
13	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Case not heard.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I guess it's a case not
15	heard. We never got to the merits.
16	ALEX VAN PRAAGH: Thank you.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It is a case not heard.
18	So the Chair moves that we continue this case as a case not
19	heard until 6:00 p.m. on May 27, subject to the following
20	conditions:
21	One, that the petitioner must sign a waiver of
22	time for decision. That's because by state law we need to

1	reach a decision within a certain timeframe, or relief is
2	automatically granted. So you need to sign a waiver.
З	This waiver is a standard, simple document that
4	everybody signs if they wish or need to continue a case.
5	But this waiver must be signed and returned to the
6	Inspectional Services Department no later than 5:00 p.m. on
7	a week from Monday. If we don't do that the case will be
8	automatically dismissed.
9	So it's a very simple document. Just get in touch
10	with Maria Pacheco and make arrangements to get that sign
11	and satisfy that condition.
12	Second, the sign for this hearing needs to be
13	changed to reflect the new date and the new time; May 27 at
14	6:00 p.m. That modified you can either to get a new sign
15	from Maria, or you can take a magic marker and change on the
16	existing sign change the date and time. You must do it in a
17	fashion that's legible, and you must maintain it for the 14
18	days as I said, before May 27.
19	And lastly, you must any new, well the new
20	information that you're going to get demonstrates that
21	you're entitled to zoning relief under 5 with regard to
22	5.26 must be in our file no later than 5:00 p.m. on the

1	Monday before May 27. If you don't do that, the case will
2	be further continued.
3	Brendan, how do you vote?
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes to the continuance.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to the
7	continuance.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
9	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes to the
10	continuance.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?
12	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall yes to the
13	continuance.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes yes as
15	well for the continuance.
16	[All vote YES]
17	The case is continued until May 27. Thank you.
18	COLLECTIVE: Thank you.
19	
20	
21	
22	

Page 139

1	* * * * *
2	(8:35 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Next case is Spring Street.
7	SISIA DAGLIAN: Spring Street.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Another one. The Chair
9	will now call Case Number 109394 118 Spring Street.
10	Anyone wishing to be heard on this matter?
11	SIDDARTH GEHLOT: Good evening, everyone. This is
12	Sid Gehlot from Treetop Group. I'm the owner, and I have
13	also here Morris Schopf, the architect. We are renovating
14	legal
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Excuse me, sir, excuse me
16	Let me interrupt you. I apologize for doing that. Your
17	application is not complete. It seems to be our night for
18	noncompletes. You're supposed you have to have a
19	supporting statement for a variance. And the variance
20	relates to the decks, the proposed decks.
21	Nothing is blank! nothing's here. How can
22	you not you can't have a panel analyze this case unless

1	that information is provided. That's why it's in the file.
2	So I think we've got to continue this case as
3	well. Do you have a date?
4	MORRIS SCHOPF: Can you tell us what is missing?
5	THE REPORTER: Could you state your name for the
6	record, please?
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I have a page in front of
8	me that is just our standard form for zoning cases:
9	"Supporting Statements for a Variance." To grant a
10	variance, we need to make three basic, important, essential
11	findings. The page is left blank. Never been filled in.
12	There's some of that information, I will point out
13	on the plans, but not all of the information that's
14	required, and not enough information. So I don't see how we
15	can consider this a variance case. You just haven't
16	complied with the ordinance.
17	MORRIS SCHOPF: Would you be so kind as to
18	continue us to the next meeting?
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Say it again, please?
20	THE REPORTER: Could you state your name for the
21	record, please?
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry, I didn't catch

1 that. 2 THE REPORTER: Could you -- could he state his 3 name for the record, please? 4 MORRIS SCHOPF: Oh, Morris Schopf. THE REPORTER: Could you spell your last name? 5 6 MORRIS SCHOPF: Morris Schopf, S-c-h-o-p-f. 7 you've got Siddarth twice, but I am not Siddarth, I am the 8 architect. So we will figure out what we are missing, and 9 we would be pleased to return at your next regular meeting. 10 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I don't think we have room 11 on our agenda for the next meeting. Let me find out. 12 SISIA DAGLIAN: No, it would be June 10. CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: June 10 is the earliest we 13 14 can hear it. 15 MORRIS SCHOPF: We will take June 10. 16 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I'm sorry -- okay. 17 The Chair moves that we continue this case as a case not 18 heard until 6:00 p.m. on June 10, subject to the following conditions: 19 One, that the petitioner must sign a waiver of 20 21 time for a decision, which is required to continue the case. 22 That signed waiver must be signed and delivered to the

1	Building Department no later than 5:00 p.m. on a week from
2	Monday. If that is not done, if we still have a form that's
3	not been completed, we will dismiss the case.
4	Second, that the posting sign that's up there now
5	must be modified to reflect the new dates and the new time.
6	And that new sign must be maintained for the 14 days
7	required by our ordinance.
8	You can do that in one of two ways. You can get a
9	new sign from the Building Department, or you can take the
10	existing sign, so long as it is still in legible condition,
11	and with a magic marker or some other instrument, change the
12	date and time on that sign.
13	But it's got to be done in a fashion that the sign
14	is now legible as to the new date and time.
15	And lastly, that the form that I referred to that
16	needs to be completed and any other proposed changes you
17	want to make to the specifications, dimensional requirements
18	or the like any of that must be in our file no later than
19	5:00 p.m. on the Monday before June 10.
20	Brendan, how do you vote?
21	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to the
22	continuance.

Page 143

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
2	JIM MONTEVERDE: And Jim Monteverde yes to the
3	continuance.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
5	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes to the
6	continuance.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?
8	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall yes to the
9	continuance.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair votes yes as
11	well.
12	[All vote YES]
13	This case will be continued until June 10. Thank
14	you.
15	COLLECTIVE: Thank you.
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Page 144

1	* * * * *
2	(8:40 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair will now call
7	Case Number 109464 800 Memorial Drive. Anyone here
8	wishing to be heard on this matter?
9	JAMES RAFFERTY: Good evening Mr. Chair. For the
10	record, James Rafferty on behalf of the applicant, Cricone
11	(phonetic) Cambridge, LLC. Also present on the call is the
12	proprietor of the proposed establishment, Rita McCabe M-
13	c-C-a-b-e.
14	This is an application, Mr. Chair, that's seeking
15	a variance a use variance to allow for a fast food use in
16	an office district.
17	For reasons that have always eluded me, retail
18	uses including fast food are not allowed in an office
19	district. So the as-of-right uses here are limited to
20	offices in residential.
21	11 years ago, this Board granted a variance for
22	this building. It's at the base of a residential building.

T	1 4 -
D 2 2 2	1/15
PAGE	14)
Lago	U

1	It was formerly a gas station for the offices of the gas
2	station, and the Board granted a fast food variance to allow
3	for a Dunkin Donuts, which has operated in this location
4	along with a dry cleaner.
5	The dry cleaner is no later than present. What
6	the applicant is proposing to operate here is a very unique
7	ice cream shop. It involves a process known as liquid
8	nitrogen ice cream.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: [Laughter]
10	JAMES RAFFERTY: And it's extremely unique and
11	popular. And Ms. McCabe has operated her and her husband
12	operate one of these successfully in Nashua, New Hampshire.
13	They also have one in western Mass, and they also have
14	activities from time to time at MIT, and in parts of Boston.
15	But the process involves the customers going in,
16	selecting what might be considered toppings and flavors, and
17	then you go through the line and the liquid nitrogen, which
18	is stored at a temperature of 321 degrees below zero gets
19	blasted into the container, and the ice cream is literally
20	made before your eyes.
21	And the applicants have done extensive outreach so
22	the Board may realize the building the use would be

1	located in the ground-floor or a large, multifamily
2	residential complex. They've met with the Tenants' Council.
3	They have met with neighbors. Their petition was over 100
4	signatures, as included in the file.
5	And I think it's fair to say there's a great level
6	of interest and enthusiasm for this use in this location.
7	It meets all the criteria I would suggest for a variance,
8	which have been dutifully noted in the supporting
9	statements, which are attached with the application.
10	And I think the Board's findings in 2010 are
11	equally applicable here in 2021, with regard to what other
12	use would be practical in this location?
13	I know we're oftentimes in [2:47:01 audio unclear] cases
14	talking about Special Permit Criteria, and we always seem to
15	focus on whether there is a need for such a service in the
16	area.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: [Laughter]
18	JAMES RAFFERTY: Unfortunately I shouldn't say
19	"unfortunately" but that criteria isn't present here.
20	But if it were, the Board could take note that there is very
21	little in the way of ice cream. I believe one would have to
22	go to Central Square to find the nearest ice cream location.

1	And I scour the neighborhood closely for such things. I can
2	assure you; ice cream is a limited commodity in this
3	neighborhood, and I think that's the testimony for why it
4	has been so well received.
5	And I'd like to learn a little bit about it. Ms. McCabe
6	would be happy to tell you a little about it, but they've
7	enjoyed great success in Nashua. And they are eager to
8	operate and bring this service, this product, to the
9	neighborhood.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's it?
11	RITA MCCABE: Thank you to the Chair and to the
12	Board today for allowing us to
13	JAMES RAFFERTY: Rita, Rita why don't you wait
14	excuse me, Rita, why don't you wait and see I mean, the
15	Board may wish to hear from you, but
16	RITA MCCABE: Oh, okay, sorry.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: [Laughter] I don't wish
18	I don't need no offense, ma'am. I don't need to hear
19	from you. I think Mr. Rafferty gave a very succinct and
20	certainly effective presentation. But after all, this is
21	not the most difficult case this Board has ever faced.
22	In any event, I personally think I would be in

Page 148

1	favor of granting the variance, and I think we can
2	incorporate the findings we made the last time around when
3	we granted a variance for this location. Nothing has
4	basically changed.
5	And I can avoid having to reconstruct
6	JAMES RAFFERTY: Right.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: motions that we had the
8	last time.
9	JAMES RAFFERTY: Right. It's actually the case,
10	Mr. Chair and members of the Board, that the the uses
11	will tend to complement each other. The Dunkin Donuts has
12	its most intense activity in the early morning.
13	This use doesn't even open until 11:00 or 11:30.
14	So the parking spaces that are there and the level of
15	activity complement one another, that they have different
16	times. So they'll be open afternoons and evenings.
17	The Dunkin establishment, while it's open during
18	those hours, doesn't have a heavy amount of traffic, as you
19	would anticipate during those hours.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Brendan, any
21	questions?
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No. I have no questions.

-		
	Page	149

1	Actually, I have signed the application. I did do a little
2	reading on the very unique concept here, and found it
3	interesting.
4	And I think probably that with the added emphasis
5	of the Riverway there, or the Walkway as someone called it,
6	it may be a very interesting added attraction. So anyhow,
7	that's my only comment.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: [Laughter] Thank you.
9	Jim?
10	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde no questions, no
11	comments.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
13	ANDREA HICKEY: I have no questions or comments.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim? I mean Jason, I'm
15	sorry. Jason.
16	JASON MARSHALL: [Jason Marshall] I was going to
17	ask about ice flavors, but I think I'll just hold off.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: [Laughter] Well, you know,
19	in the old days when we met in person, we would require that
20	the petitioner bring some samples
21	COLLECTIVE: [Laughter]
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: so the Board can taste

1	them and decide whether we really want this product in our
2	city. They can't do that these days, so.
3	JAMES RAFFERTY: I thought Ms. Glowa ruled that's
4	no longer acceptable?
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I have no questions as
6	well. Ready for a vote?
7	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yes.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I and does
9	anyone have a problem with what I'm proposing, which is
10	basically I'm trying to reconstruct ancient history. But
11	it's basically the findings we made the last time around for
12	the Dunkin Donuts should apply here as well.
13	Because the impact is the same on the
14	neighborhood, and the nature of what is being proposed is
15	similar not identical, but similar to the Dunkin Donuts.
16	So I don't see I personally don't see a need to
17	reinvent the wheel. But I will if people want me to.
18	Brendan's nodding no.
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, sir.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Let's start. So
21	the Chair moves
22	SARAH RHATIGAN: Oh, Mr. Chair excuse me. I hate

1	to snatch victory from the jobs. I believe there may be
2	members of the public who are present this evening?
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: There are. I'm sorry,
4	it's been a long night. We do need to open this up to
5	public testimony.
6	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
7	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
8	says, "Raise hand."
9	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
10	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. I'll
11	wait a few moments to see if there are any callers, as Mr.
12	Rafferty promises.
13	[Pause]
14	SISIA DAGLIAN: I don't see anyone.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry?
16	SISIA DAGLIAN: I don't see anyone.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Apparently there is
18	no one that wishes to speak.
19	JAMES RAFFERTY: Okay.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: So I will now close public
21	testimony. As Mr. Rafferty has pointed out, we have a very
22	substantial mind-boggling to my mind petition in

1	support of the relief being sought. I wouldn't have
2	thought, given the location, you would get this kind of
3	support, but you do you being the petitioner. You do,
4	and it's all to your credit.
5	Okay. The Chair moves that we make the following
6	findings with regard to the variance being sought. And the
7	findings would be the same that were made when we granted
8	the variance for the previous variance, Case Number 9967 in
9	2010 to operate a dry cleaning establishment.
10	So on the basis of all these findings, the Chair
11	moves that we grant the variance being sought. We don't
12	need to tie it to the plans that were submitted with the
13	application. So simply that that we grant the variance
14	to operate the dry cleaning establishment at 800 Memorial
15	Drive.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: 808. Yeah, 808
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm sorry, 808, correct.
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to
19	granting the variance.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
21	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to granting
22	the variance.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of the
3	variance.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim? Jason. I know keep
5	getting you two mixed up.
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: I get to vote twice, yeah.
7	JASON MARSHALL: I'm going to vote the same way as
8	Jim, so Jason Marshall in favor of the variance.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: And the Chair will vote in
10	favor as well.
11	[All vote YES]
12	Variance granted.
13	JAMES RAFFERTY: Thank you very much, folks. Have
14	a nice evening.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you.
16	RITA MCCABE: Thank you so much, we appreciate it.
17	COLLECTIVE: Thank you.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

1	* * * * *
2	(8:50 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Jim Monteverde, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair will now call
7	Case Number 110472 123 Huron Avenue. Anyone wishing to
8	be heard on this matter?
9	CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yes, hello. Good evening,
10	everyone. It's Chris Ladd. I am the homeowner for 123
11	Huron Avenue. So this is a multifamily unit. So we have
12	three units 119, 121 and 123.
13	And 123 we would like to build an accessory
14	structure on our existing deck, which is for one thing a
15	gazebo in the summertime.
16	And the other thing would be a sauna shed, which
17	is 7 x 5, so it's 35 square feet, and we would build it on
18	the yeah, on the deck, which is actually in the back of
19	the building.
20	I'm not sure if you can pull up maybe Sisia, if
21	you could pull up the slides, because I cannot see them
22	right now?

1	Yeah, here you can see the unit. So you can see
2	actually on the left side you can see in the back that
3	there's a privacy fence, and that's the place where we would
4	like to put the sauna shed.
5	And then the front where you see the furniture
6	area, that's where we want to have a little bit more shade.
7	Our son was just born during the summertime, there's a lot
8	of sun over there, so we would like to have a little bit
9	more shade for him. So we would like to build a 10 x 10
10	gazebo there.
11	The sauna is actually on the picture that's on the
12	slide before yeah, exactly. So this is how the structure
13	would look like. It's a prefabricated one from New England
14	Spas in Natick. They will deliver it, install it, and they
15	work with a certified electrician, who will build a 240 volt
16	circuit-breaker.
17	The electrician is Brian Bradley, and below is
18	then like an example just for the gazebo. We haven't
19	decided exactly on the model, but it will be a 9 \times 9
20	structure, actually. I just measured it.
21	And I think there's also a structural plan. We
22	can look at that one. This is the plan of the sauna shed,

1	so it also has kind of like a rooftop. And it's an electric
2	sauna, so not a wood stove or anything or no gas. So no
3	fire hazard in that sense. And it's produced and
4	manufactured in the U.S. in Minnesota.
5	And you can see on slide 7 yeah, here you can
6	see the plan from the architect. So this is the existing
7	deck with the sauna, and this has a weight of 1700 pounds.
8	So this is why the deck will need to be reinforced. And the
9	gazebo will be in the corner as a 10x10.
10	Yeah, and I think that sums it up. I mean, the
11	filing really for the variances, because, as you can see,
12	the structure both accessory structures access the
13	building. So that affects I think they call it the 421,
14	which means that the accessory structure should not be
15	closer than I think 10 feet to the main to the principle
16	building and this will be the case here.
17	So both of them, the sauna shed, would be five
18	feet away. And the gazebo would be directly next to the
19	building.
20	The other piece is then the Article 523, which
21	states that the GSA I think the cross area, the ratio
22	should be smaller than 50 percent of our living area and the

1	lot area.
2	And currently I think one of the slides I think
3	its shows that it should be currently around 75 percent, and
4	it would increase to 35 square feet just the area of the
5	sauna shed.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Have you gotten approval
7	from your Condominium Association to do this?
8	CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yes, we have. There is also
9	the support of letters, which we see
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We've got it.
11	CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yeah.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: It wasn't filed we
13	would usually see that filed with your application or in
14	support of the application. I didn't see it in the file.
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: I think
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You do have it?
17	JIM MONTEVERDE: Mr. Chair, I think it's at the
18	end of the application. I was just reading it, yeah.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
20	CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yeah, it should be there.
21	There are two there.
22	JIM MONTEVERDE: There were two separate ones; one

Γ

1 for the gazebo --2 CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yeah. 3 JIM MONTEVERDE: -- one for the sauna. 4 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. I missed that. 5 CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yep, yeah. We talked to all 6 our neighbors. And also, not only here at the condominium 7 but also the other neighbors. And we don't have letters 8 there, but we talked to them just to make them aware. 9 But no one will really see the sauna or the 10 gazebo, just because you could see that on the first 11 picture. There are three, and then there's also a privacy 12 fence. So no one will actually notice that we built anything there later on. Yeah. But we've got, we have the 13 14 15 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No, I did find the 16 letters, Jim, thank you. They got buried in the back. 17 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah, exactly. Way in the back. 18 CHRISTOPHER LADD: Okav. 19 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Anything further you wish to add to your presentation, sir? 20 21 CHRISTOPHER LADD: No, no. I think there's an 22 overview just of the different units, there's another of

1	them. But I think that sums it up already for these two
2	accessory structures.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Questions?
4	Brendan?
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan no questions.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
7	JIM MONTEVERDE: Just one. I'm reading the
8	looking at the Supporting Statement for a Variance.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yep.
10	JIM MONTEVERDE: And this is asking about the
11	hardship. And the description really doesn't talk about a
12	hardship. It just really says why you want it. And, you
13	know, either Category A substantial hardship or Be where
14	it says, "a hardship owing to circumstances." Neither one of
15	them really are kind of direct answer to the question.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You want to elaborate,
17	sir?
18	CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yeah. Well, I don't know
19	exactly which paragraph that he was referring to. But I
20	mean the reason why we thought, okay, we could apply for a
21	variance was that there's no impact on any on the public
22	on any on the topography, on the soil or anything on our

1	neighbors. That's why we thought that there would be
2	rationale in filing for the variance here.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I might add I noticed this
4	with Jim has pointed out, and my reaction was, "What can
5	you say?"
6	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yeah, right.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I mean
8	JIM MONTEVERDE: There is no hardship.
9	CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yeah.
10	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But
11	CHRISTOPHER LADD: Yeah.
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: it's a technical zoning
13	issue.
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Right.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But the purpose is
16	obviously recreational and health wise, and there we are.
17	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep. I'm good.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Anyway, thank you for
19	pointing that out, Jim.
20	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep.
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
22	ANDREA HICKEY: I have nothing. No questions.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?
2	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall, no questions. I
3	think I struggle with the technicality that Jim raised, and
4	I've been a little bit of a stickler on that even tonight.
5	So but I have the luxury of waiting to see how the Chair
6	might react on any motion. So I think I will wait for that.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair is pretty blasé
8	tonight. Too many difficult cases by people that don't
9	comply with the zoning ordinance, and then expect us to hear
10	the case. But this is just not one of those cases. Anyway,
11	I'll now open the matter up to public testimony.
12	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
13	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
14	says, "Raise hand."
15	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
16	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6. I'll
17	take a few moments to see if anyone wishes to call in.
18	[Pause]
19	I am told no one has called in. So I will close
20	public testimony. Discussion, or are we ready for a vote?
21	I'd like to
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Ready.

Г

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We're ready for a vote?
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Ready.
3	JIM MONTEVERDE: Ready.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
5	JASON MARSHALL: Ready.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chair moves that we
7	make the following findings with regard to the variance
8	being sought:
9	That a literal enforcement would involve a
10	substantial hardship; that hardship being is that the
11	petitioner will be unable to have a useful recreational and
12	health-inducing facility in his back yard.
13	That the hardship is owing to the basically the
14	location of the condo unit, and that location actually works
15	in favor, because the sauna will be largely hidden from
16	public view.
17	And that desirable relief may be granted without
18	substantial detriment to the public good, or nullifying or
19	substantially derogating from the intent and purpose of this
20	ordinance.
21	In this regard, the Chair would note that the
22	people most the organization most affected by what is

1	being proposed is the Condominium complex, and that the
2	governing body is supportive of the relief being sought;
3	that otherwise there is very little impact on the city or
4	the neighborhood. What we have here is a real technicality.
5	But it's nevertheless a technicality that has to be dealt
6	with.
7	So on the basis of all of these findings, the
8	Chair moves that we grant the variance requested on the
9	condition that the work proceeds in accordance with plans
10	prepared by Dennis Colwell, C-o-l-w-e-l-l, revised as of
11	March 25, 2021 and the first page of which has been
12	initialed by the Chair.
13	Brendan?
14	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I would vote yes to grant the
15	variance.
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jim?
17	JIM MONTEVERDE: Jim Monteverde yes to the
18	variance.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Andrea?
20	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of the
21	variance.
22	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?

Page 164

1 JASON MARSHALL: You did it again, Mr. Chair. Jason yes in favor of the variance. 2 3 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: [Laughter] it's long night. 4 And the Chair votes yes as well. 5 [All vote YES] 6 Variance granted. 7 CHRISTOPHER LADD: Okay, thank you. 8 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Now we're down to 9 our last case. Jim, am I right you're not sitting on this 10 case? 11 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yes. 12 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: This is a --13 JIM MONTEVERDE: Yes. CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I know. 14 15 JIM MONTEVERDE: Allison, thank you for stepping 16 in. 17 ALISON HAMMER: My pleasure. 18 [Jim Monteverde leaves; Alison Hammer replaces.] 19 20 21 22

1	* * * *
2	(9:02 p.m.)
3	Sitting Members: Constantine Alexander, Brendan Sullivan,
4	Andrea Hickey, Alison Hammer, Jason
5	Marshall
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair will now
7	call Case Number 110939 9 Oak Street. Anyone here
8	wishing to be heard on this matter?
9	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, hello, Mr. Chairman. Am
10	I coming through on the audio and the video?
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes, you are.
12	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Thank you. My name is Dr.
13	Danny Pallin. And I am the owner of the property that we
14	will discuss at 9 Oak Street. I'm accompanied tonight by my
15	architect, Chelsea Blanchard. I thank her for her guidance.
16	And I also want to thank the engineer, Harzem
17	Maleke (phonetic) who could not be present tonight, but who
18	has produced the engineering drawings necessary to bring the
19	old structure up to modern standards of safety and
20	aesthetics and what not.
21	I also want to thank Maria Pacheco, who has been
22	super helpful in, you know, getting helping me put

1	together the application, and I want to thank the Board for
2	allowing me to present and for being here so late at night.
3	So I prepared some remarks. In your hands, you
4	have the application that includes many photographs as well
5	as floor plans. My remarks will not refer to that, but I
6	will welcome any questions, and with the assistance of the
7	administration present, we can refer on the computers to
8	those materials.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Can I ask a question at
10	the outset? I'm a little bit confused by at least the
11	public advertisement. You're seeking a special permit to
12	legalize a preexisting basement accessory dwelling.
13	But then the only section you cite is Section
14	2.16, which just deals with whether basement living space
15	counts toward GFA. So if we and then it does not, if we
16	make the finding that's specified in 2.16.
17	But if we have done that, and let's say we vote
18	yes I don't know whether we can legalize the accessory
19	dwelling. That's a whole set of other issues that are not
20	addressed by this. So I'm just wondering whether you
21	realize what you're getting or not getting, should you get
22	the relief you're seeking.

1	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, Mr. Chairman. I also
2	refer to the zoning ordinance Section 4.22. And in my
3	prepared presentation, I'll detail
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But it's not in your
5	advertisements. That's my point. Your advertisement says -
6	- well, I'm sorry, it does say, "accessory apartment." But
7	there's nothing in your presentation that deals with that,
8	that I could see.
9	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: I'm sorry. Mr. Chairman, what
10	presentation are you referring to?
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Your advertisement says to
12	legalize a preexisting, accessory dwelling. And then I have
13	I'm pulling up a file, and I have the architect's plans -
14	- and you have your back and forth with at least some of
15	your neighbors who are opposed to the relief you're seeking.
16	When you when this was is this now a legal
17	two-family? Your position is this is now a legal two-
18	family? You want to get that legalized?
19	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: I do.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But I don't know what you
21	submitted that supports that, other than the fact that you
22	can when you bought the building, there were two families

1	there. Like, you don't deal with parking and the like.
2	You don't deal with parking, other than the fact
3	that you've got these side by sides, which is not favored by
4	our Zoning Board. But it's typical in that neighborhood,
5	given that it's a very tight space.
6	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, Mr. Chairman, the purpose
7	of my appearance tonight is not to request any variance. It
8	is to request a special permit.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: No, I understand that.
10	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: pursuant to Section 4.22.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Let's pull out
12	4.22.
13	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: And I have I've prepared to
14	go through the details of that in the presentation. I'd
15	like to
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I don't know that I want
17	you to go through the details. You want to you're
18	referring to 4.22.1?
19	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, and other parts of that
20	section of the ordinance, which I'll get into.
21	CATHERINE PRESTON CONNOLLY: Okay. Why don't you
22	go through those right now to justify or to support the

Page 169

1	point of view that you're seeking? The special permit?
2	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, thank you. Just to make
3	sure that I'm complying with your instruction, are you
4	asking me to divert from the presentation that I had
5	prepared and go straight to the zoning ordinance?
6	Or is it okay if I introduce the project quickly,
7	and then directly go into the language of the zoning
8	ordinance?
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: You can do that. That's
10	fine. That's fine.
11	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Okay. Thank you. So, again,
12	with thanks to everyone. I purchased the 9 Oak Street this
13	past December. It is registered with the city as a two-
14	family building.
15	However, for at least 30 years it has had a full
16	accessory dwelling in the basement, which includes a kitchen
17	with a gas stove. But this accessory dwelling has not been
18	brought before the Board or registered to the city.
19	The reason for my appearance tonight is to request
20	a special permit pursuant to Ordinance 4.22 to register the
21	space an accessory apartment. I am not requesting any
22	change to the existing structure or use, and I have no plans

1	to alter the exterior of the building or the lot.
2	My overall goal is to take this substantially
3	dilapidated structure and make it structurally sound and
4	beautiful, and to continue to rent it out to the same number
5	of renters that have been occupying it for at least 30
6	years, but at a much higher level of quality in terms of the
7	construction, safety and structure.
8	But none of this is in any way requesting new
9	space, new use or any variant.
10	From a personal standpoint, I'm not a real estate
11	developer, I'm a doctor. I have a 6-year-old child who is
12	in public school in Cambridge, and my goal is to make a
13	really nice place that can be a source of income that will
14	help me finance her education, and provide great
15	relationships with tenants.
16	My wife is and I have lived in Cambridge for
17	about 20 years. She's the Curator of Academic and Public
18	Programs for the Harvard Art Museum. And as such, her
19	primary responsibility is to make the collection and the
20	programming available to members of the community as well as
21	to the academic community at Harvard.
22	So we're very committed Cambridge residents. We

1	plan to keep this property for our entire lives, and
2	bequeath it to our daughter. So this is not any kind of
3	quick fix type of thing.
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Excuse me, could I ask you
5	you said that on the city rolls 30 years this property
6	has been listed as a two-family. Is that second family the
7	basement apartment
8	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: No.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: that's now subject to
10	tonight?
11	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: No. Thank you for the
12	question. The 30 years refers to the basement accessory
13	apartment, which was never brought to the city's attention.
14	The uncontroversial part is that there is aboveground a two-
15	unit, two dwelling unit building that is known to the city.
16	And I'm not requesting anything regarding that.
17	What I'm here to request is that the basement
18	accessory apartment, which constitutes a third dwelling, be
19	registered pursuant to zoning ordinance 4.22. Nobody ever
20	told the Board that they had this apartment. And when I
21	bought the place, I wanted to keep using it the way it's ben
22	for at least 30 years, meaning

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But if
2	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: not only the registered
3	legal two units
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But if we grant you the
5	relief, and they now have legally three apartments in the
6	structure, you need three off-street parking spaces. You
7	don't have them.
8	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: If I may kindly just wrap up
9	my introductory remarks, and I'll address your point in my
10	discussion about the zoning ordinance?
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Go ahead. Go ahead, yes.
12	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Okay, thank you. So anyway,
13	just to wrap that up, you know, I'm not some kind of
14	developer. And the only reason that I brought this to the
15	Zoning Board is because I want to do the right thing and
16	this apartment's been there for a long time.
17	I actually got the idea to create a nice basement
18	apartment from the zoning ordinance itself, because I was
19	considering doing that at our house, which is on the small
20	side. That didn't work out.
21	But in the process I learned this to the zoning
22	ordinance was updated in recent years, and now encourages

1	development of accessory apartments with authorization from
2	this Board in the form of a special permit.
3	The relevant parts of the zoning ordinance are as
4	follows: So first of all, Section 2 defines an accessory
5	apartment as, "An accessory use with one or more rooms with
6	separate kitchen and bathroom facilities, constituting a
7	dwelling unit located within and under the same ownership as
8	a single or two-family detached dwelling, and designed for
9	occupancy of a single-family."
10	Which is exactly what I'm talking about here.
11	This is a two-family dwelling under my ownership, and I seek
12	to register the accessory apartment in accordance with that
13	language.
14	This same section, Section 2, also states that,
15	"Gross floor area shall not include any basement or cellar
16	living space in any single-family or two-family home."
17	Now, moving onto Section 4.22, this section
18	states, "The purpose of this subsection 4.22 is to allow for
19	the creation of accessory apartments in all districts.
20	Alteration of these buildings to provide one additional
21	dwelling unit on the lot would be prohibited in most cases,
22	due to the existing floor area ratio and/or lot area per

1	dwelling unit requirements of subsection 5.31, among other
2	zoning limitations.
3	"Given contemporary lifestyles, housing needs, and
4	the energy and maintenance costs, it is beneficial to the
5	city to allow greater flexibility in the use of such
6	buildings to add new dwelling units without substantially
7	altering the environmental quality of their surrounding
8	neighborhoods." This again, is an exact description of
9	my goal.
10	Section 4.22 also lists four prerequisites for a
11	granting of a special permit to register an accessory
12	apartment. Out of respect for the Board's time and the
13	lateness of the hour, I won't list them unless you ask me
14	to, in which case I'm happy to read them into the record,
15	but all four are met by my application.
16	Section 4
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Can you read into the
18	record the Number 2 and 3, the numbers that meet this, to
19	why you satisfy those under 4.22.1?
20	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Absolutely. And thank you for
21	asking. I was nervous about how much detail to present. So
22	4.22.1, Clause 2, "In the case of an accessory apartment

1	within a single-family or two-family dwelling, prior to
2	alteration the dwelling contains at least 1800 square feet
3	of gross floor area."
4	I will refer the Board to the architectural
5	drawing, which show the floor area exclusive of the basement
6	of the preexisting property at 2176 square feet, which meets
7	the criterion of greater than 1800 square feet.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you.
9	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Now, regarding the third
10	bullet point 3 that you asked me to address, am I correct
11	did you ask me to look at 2 and 3?
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes, yes.
13	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Okay. In the case of an
14	accessory apartment within a single-family or two-family
15	dwelling, such accessory apartments shall not occupancy more
16	than 900 square feet or 35 percent of the gross floor area
17	of the principal dwelling, whichever is less. An accessory
18	apartment created within an accessory building, et cetera
19	does not apply here.
20	So this accessory apartment is about 600 square
21	feet or so, and does not contravene. So and again, thank
22	you for asking me to do that. I tried to kind of thread the

Page 176

1 needle of not belaboring points, but also being thorough. 2 So moving on in the interest of time, back to my 3 prepared request. Section 4.23 is relevant. And this 4 addresses your question previously. I quote, "Accessory 5 apartments shall not be counted in apparently the lot area per dwelling unit limitations of the Zoning District." 6 7 And here is another quotation that directly address what you said before. "No off-street parking shall 8 9 be required for an accessory apartment." 10 And in that regard, I will point out that the 11 zoning ordinance does require that the two units other than 12 the basement each have one parking space, which the property does have, and in fact as you pointed out, in fact the 13 14 property has four parking spaces. It has the two that are 15 legally required, and it has an additional two that must be 16 used in tandem. 17 But pertinently, in terms of respect for the 18 neighborhood, when four vehicles are parked in that lot, 19 they do not come close to encroaching upon the sidewalk. 20 So before I proceed with my remarks, I want to 21 pause here and make sure that I've adequately addressed the

22 Chairman's questions.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: As far as I'm concerned,
2	you have. But other members? Brendan's nodding yes, you
3	have. I don't know if any other member feels differently?
4	Apparently not. So
5	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Okay.
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: you got the answer to
7	your question.
8	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Okay. Thank you so much. So
9	in summary, my request is simply to register the basement
10	accessory apartment that has been present and in use for at
11	least 30 years, and that this request is perfectly
12	consistent the letter and the spirit of the zoning
13	ordinance.
14	I now would like to respectfully address the input
15	from the community, which is very important to me. I am
16	thankful that people are so caring of their neighborhood and
17	took the energy to write.
18	I also want to say that I am completely
19	sympathetic with the kind of aversive feeling that we have
20	about development.
21	And I want to reassure the members of the
22	community that I'm just a doctor with a family, and I do

1	have a financial interest, but that financial interest will
2	not bear fruit for many years, as this constitutes a major
3	investment for me.
4	And I plan to personally manage this property and
5	have it in my family until I die. So I really value the
6	community input.
7	With that introduction, I'd like to begin by
8	thanking Molly Wolf and Patrick Mascai for their strong
9	support. I know that they their place is at 9 Oakland
10	Street. I know they recently went through an approval
11	process with this Board, and were granted permission to
12	build a brand-new house, a whole new structure not an
13	addition to an existing structure, but an entirely new
14	building right next door to my property.
15	I supported them in their petition, and I was very
16	happy for them that it was granted.
17	I also want to thank and they have provided to
18	you a letter of support that is in my file, thanks to Maria
19	Pacheco's help in uploading it.
20	I also want to thank Giovanni Berlanda Scorza for
21	his support. Giovanni's property and also the one I
22	mentioned before, Molly and Patrick's are the only two

1	properties that directly border my property.
2	The only other direct abutter is the U.S. Post
3	Office to the south of my property, which fronts on the very
4	busy Cambridge Street right in the heart of Inman Square.
5	My property is touched only by those three
6	properties. And all of the other letters are from people
7	who are either across the street or down the street or
8	around the corner.
9	I would next like to thank Corrinne Bigley, a
10	resident of Somerville but a member of the neighborhood
11	community. Corinne submitted a letter in opposition, and I
12	reached her by phone and I explained that I was not
13	proposing to build a new dwelling, but instead just wanted
14	to register the basement accessory apartment that had
15	already been there without registration for at least 30
16	years.
17	She was glad to hear the clarification, and she
18	was kind enough to submit another letter withdrawing her
19	initial opposition. And both of those letters are there.
20	And I'm happy to help sift through it if it's confusing,

because there's more than one letter from the same person. One brief letter of opposition came from someone

21

1	who did not identify himself or herself and did not provide
2	an address. This letter was signed simply with the name,
3	"Youbin" Y-o-u-b-i-n, and the e-mail address included the
4	name of Benjamin Wright (phonetic).
5	I'm not clear on the relationship between the name
6	"Benjamin Wright" and the name, "Youbin." I don't know who
7	is utilizing whose e-mail account, and I was unable to
8	identify any such person in extensive searching among the
9	neighborhood ownership records on file with the city and
10	simply using everything I could muster to search through the
11	Internet.
12	I did reach out by e-mail, because this was sent
12 13	I did reach out by e-mail, because this was sent to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as
13	to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as
13 14	to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as Youbin, and I did not receive a response.
13 14 15	to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as Youbin, and I did not receive a response. Pursuant to the rules of procedure for the Board
13 14 15 16	to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as Youbin, and I did not receive a response. Pursuant to the rules of procedure for the Board of Zoning Appeals, this particular letter is not admissible
13 14 15 16 17	to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as Youbin, and I did not receive a response. Pursuant to the rules of procedure for the Board of Zoning Appeals, this particular letter is not admissible to these proceedings, because any member of the public is
13 14 15 16 17 18	to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as Youbin, and I did not receive a response. Pursuant to the rules of procedure for the Board of Zoning Appeals, this particular letter is not admissible to these proceedings, because any member of the public is welcome and authorized to submit their views. But as a
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to Maria Pacheco by e-mail by the person identified as Youbin, and I did not receive a response. Pursuant to the rules of procedure for the Board of Zoning Appeals, this particular letter is not admissible to these proceedings, because any member of the public is welcome and authorized to submit their views. But as a prerequisite, they must provide their full name and their

1	to waive the rules. I object to the notion that we should
2	disregard this letter. Someone took the time to write it.
3	They didn't give an address, but that's not crucial to what
4	was said in the letter.
5	So I thank you very much for your views, but I
6	for one do not agree with you. I do not.
7	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
8	accept that, and I meant no disrespect. I don't pretend to
9	be any kind of scholar on these matters, that's simply what
10	I read in the published rules of procedure, and I just
11	wanted to be thorough. But I accept your statement.
12	The other letters of opposition came from
13	residents who I understand are cornerstones of the
14	neighborhood community. One later was from Janet Slamenda,
15	a registered architect, and I believe the spouse of Jim
16	Monteverde, a member of this Board.
17	The other letters were from Seth Goldfein and Lisa
18	White. I was able to reach Ms. Slamenda by phone, and we
19	were able to chat, and she didn't have any questions for me.
20	She courteously reiterated her opposition to my request.
21	I also reached Mr. Monteverde by accident when I
22	called the number that was listed for Ms. (sic) Slamenda. I

1 had not known they were spouses, so it was confusing. But 2 it was fortunate that I was able to speak with him. 3 Of note, I was in tune with Mr. Monteverde two months ago or so. He was aware that I had bought the place 4 5 and planned to renovate it, and neither he nor his spouse 6 contacted me with any questions or concerns until within 24 7 hours of this hearing. And this was somewhat surprising, since I'm not requesting any change to the use or the 8 external structure of the footprint. 9 10 I also reached Mr. Seth Goldfine, who wrote a 11 letter of opposition. Mr. Goldfine did not wish to speak 12 with me. I do know that he attended a funeral today, and I offered my condolences and I am very sorry for his loss, and 13 14 I imagine he's probably not going to be able to participate 15 tonight, but I respect his concerns and will address the 16 substance in a moment. 17 And then finally, Ms. Lisa White was kind enough 18 to phone me, but I missed the call, unfortunately, and when 19 I called back, we were not able to connect. 20 So with that introduction, I'm going to 21 respectfully avoid going through the actual text of the 22 letters because it's late, and I don't want to waste the

1 Board's time.

2	But just as we did with the zoning ordinance, I
3	just want you to know that I would welcome any examination
4	of exactly what was written. The only reason I'm not going
5	through the letters line by line is because, again, I wanted
6	to thread the needle and respect your time, while also being
7	thorough.
8	So what I'm going to do is talk about the issues
9	that were raised, but without reference to the specific
10	language of the letters.
11	So to begin with, I want to acknowledge the
12	concerns of these members of the community. Nobody wants
13	more crowding, including myself. I have a family. I'm an
14	avid gardener. My house is already covered with flowers
15	this early in the spring, and I really value the outdoors
16	and people having a good quality of life.
17	On the other hand, I do want to emphasize that I
18	am not seeking to put any more people or cars into the
19	neighborhood than have been there for at least 30 years. I
20	am I do not approve of the fact that the basement
21	accessory apartment was not registered with the city, and
22	that's why I have approach the Board.

1	But I want to emphasize that if my request is
2	granted, the number of people living on the property would
3	be the same as have been living there for the past 30 years.
4	So my goal is just to follow the rules by registering this
5	space.
6	My other goal, as I mentioned before, is to make
7	the building really nice and safe, and I'm completely
8	committed to attracting respectable tenants and to begin
9	immediately available to anyone in the community who has a
10	concern about the property or its residents. I live very
11	nearby.
12	I'll be managing the property myself without any
12 13	I'll be managing the property myself without any third-party management agency, and I do have experience
13	third-party management agency, and I do have experience
13 14	third-party management agency, and I do have experience doing this, because I own one other two-unit rental property
13 14 15	third-party management agency, and I do have experience doing this, because I own one other two-unit rental property nearby, where I have terrific relationships with the
13 14 15 16	third-party management agency, and I do have experience doing this, because I own one other two-unit rental property nearby, where I have terrific relationships with the tenants, and also with the neighbors. And I look forward to
13 14 15 16 17	third-party management agency, and I do have experience doing this, because I own one other two-unit rental property nearby, where I have terrific relationships with the tenants, and also with the neighbors. And I look forward to similarly warm relations with the future tenants at Oak
13 14 15 16 17 18	third-party management agency, and I do have experience doing this, because I own one other two-unit rental property nearby, where I have terrific relationships with the tenants, and also with the neighbors. And I look forward to similarly warm relations with the future tenants at Oak Street and the surrounding community.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	third-party management agency, and I do have experience doing this, because I own one other two-unit rental property nearby, where I have terrific relationships with the tenants, and also with the neighbors. And I look forward to similarly warm relations with the future tenants at Oak Street and the surrounding community. I have neither the desire nor the financial
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	third-party management agency, and I do have experience doing this, because I own one other two-unit rental property nearby, where I have terrific relationships with the tenants, and also with the neighbors. And I look forward to similarly warm relations with the future tenants at Oak Street and the surrounding community. I have neither the desire nor the financial resources to acquire any more investment properties, and as

1 it to finance my daughter's education and hopefully bequeath
2 it to her on my death.

So with that general setting, I want to address the specific concerns in the letters. One recurring concern was the definition of, "accessory apartment" and the related question of how the floor area of a basement accessory apartment should be treated by the Zoning Board.

8 I have covered this at the beginning of my remarks, and I think it was clear from the zoning ordinance 9 10 that what I'm doing is entirely compliant with the letter 11 and the spirit of the ordinance -- specifically development of accessory apartments is encouraged for one- and two-12 family buildings. Basement space is exempt from all far 13 14 calculations, and accessory apartments are exempt from 15 parking requirements.

Another thing concern raised in the letters related to parking. We've already addressed this, so I'll be brief.

19 If I am able to register the basement accessory 20 apartment, the zoning ordinance would require the property 21 to have two parking spaces, and in fact it has four. These 22 accommodate four cars without any intrusion into the 1 sidewalk.

2	And so I'm reassured that the property does and
3	will comply with all applicable parking regulations, and
4	putting regulations aside, I think it highly unlikely that
5	the residents of such a property would collectively own more
6	than four cars.
7	So the property provides double the required
8	parking, and I am sure that's more than enough.
9	Finally, two of the letters expressed concern that
10	there might be a, "potential financial incentive." I had
11	trouble understanding why this would be relevant. I
12	certainly do have a financial incentive. I want to create
13	great dwellings and rent them out to nice tenants, and it'll
14	take years or decades for me to recoup my initial
15	investment. My hope is that with careful financial
16	planning, this will help to support my family.
17	So I certainly do have a financial incentive, and
18	not doing this for any I don't know, charitable reason.
19	So that's all I have to present to the substance contained
20	in the letters.
21	There's just one other thing I want to mention. I
22	understand that the people who wrote the letters of

opposition are influential in the community and with the
 Zoning Board.

And I just want to remind everyone that the Board recently granted Molly and Patrick the right to build an entirely new house right next door to my house, while I am not asking for any increase in the size or occupancy of the building I purchased just a couple months ago.

8 I didn't think my request would generate 9 controversy, and all I want to do is register what was 10 already there, and what complies quite perfectly with the 11 zoning ordinance.

So while I do sympathize deeply with the feelings of the community members who oppose my request, I hope the Board will consider my application on the basis of the zoning ordinance and the actual characteristics of the property.

In summary, the letters of opposition represent a strong, visceral aversion to legalization of a preexisting, basement accessory apartment that complies with the zoning ordinance. I sympathize with the general sense of aversion to crowding and development, and I feel it too.

22

It is my hope that community members in attendance

1	tonight will see that I am not a greedy real estate
2	developer, but rather a father who seeks to do well by doing
3	good in the improvement and careful management of three nice
4	dwellings in a community with a strong need for more rental
5	units.
6	Regarding the substantive concerns raised in the
7	letters, I've been careful to keep my comments brief, but as
8	I said before, I am more than receptive to parsing the text
9	of the letters. The only reason I didn't do that was
10	because I didn't want to drag this out too long. My initial
11	impulse was to do so. So I truly would welcome in-depth
12	discussion of the exact language of the letters.
13	And if there are remaining concerns about the
14	letters, I would request that we do indeed specifically
15	address their language and the factual content of the
16	letters.
17	It is granted that there's a sense of kind of
18	visceral aversion to legalizing this unit, but my
19	understanding of the ordinance is that there isn't any
20	objection based on the regulations.
21	And I also want to emphasize that the neighbors
22	who are right next to the property are supportive, and have

1 full knowledge of what's going on. The bottom line is the only reason that I'm here 2 3 tonight is because I want to do the right thing and register 4 the accessory apartment that's been there for at least 30 5 years. 6 I have submitted, and you have before you, documentation of that in the form of transactions and a 7 8 letter from the people who sold it to me that attest to the 9 age of the accessory apartment. 10 Also the letters of opposition provide further 11 support. While they're not backed up by any evidence, their suggestion is that it was around 1989 when this apartment 12 was put into use. 13 14 And the bottom line is I want to make the building 15 safe and beautiful. I want it to be registered legally out 16 of respect for the city and the Board, and I want to attract 17 wonderful tenants who will be great neighbors and assets to 18 the community. 19 So thank you for bearing with me, and thanks again for being here so late. 20 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Ready to come up for air? 21 22 You've been talking for 20 minutes, covering everything but

1	most of which is not relevant to the case before us.
2	Thank you anyway. Can you tell me which section of the
3	ordinance you're seeking a special permit pursuant to or
4	under?
5	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, I'm happy to return to
6	that. Section 4.22 states, "the purpose of this subsection
7	4.22 is to allow for the creation of accessory apartments in
8	all districts," et cetera.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah, but the accessory
10	apartment you're talking about will create a three-family
11	house. I don't think that was the intention.
12	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Well, Mr. Chairman,
13	respectfully the zoning ordinance has been modified in
14	recent years, and that is explicitly the intention.
15	The zoning ordinance as I read into the record,
16	and I'm happy to return to, explicitly states that the
17	reason for the language that I read is to encourage owners
18	of one and two-family houses to add an accessory apartment,
19	which would create the result in the creation of a two-
20	family building with an accessory dwelling.
21	So it's not the same as a three-family building.
22	It is a special permit to create an accessory dwelling in a

L

1 two-family building. That's why this language was written. That's what it's about. 2 3 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you for the lecture 4 on the zoning history. We're well aware as Board members --5 well aware of what you're referring to. But generally, special permits are governed by Section 10.43. And I don't 6 7 see anything in your material that addressed that. 8 I'm not saying that you're not entitled to the 9 special permit, I just don't -- you're all over the lot, in 10 my opinion, with regard to what special permit you want, and 11 why you should obtain it, be that as it may. 12 DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Well, the special permit that I'm requesting is a special permit to register an accessory 13 14 apartment pursuant to 4.22 and all of the requisites in 10. 15 43, which I'm happy to go through, but I didn't take bring 16 up again, because I don't want to --17 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I think you have to --18 well, you don't have to go through them, we'll -- it's just 19 BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan], let me just 20 jump in here a little bit. Under Section 4.224, I think the 21 22 pertinent language is, "In granting a special permit for an

1	accessory apartment, the Board shall determine that the
2	general Special Permit Criteria set forth in Section 10.43
3	
4	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah.
5	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: are met." So we can grant
6	the special permit for an accessory apartment, but we should
7	also incorporate some of the language in 10.4.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: That's exactly what I was
9	trying to get at. Draw that out of this gentleman.
10	BECCA SCHOFIELD: Yeah.
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: But I've been getting
12	there. Yes, exactly.
13	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Mr. Chairman, I was about to
14	say that this application fulfills everything in 10.43, I
15	just didn't read it into the record because I didn't want to
16	keep everyone too late.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you very much for
18	your solicitude.
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan again.] Could
20	I Sisia, is there language specific language that if a
21	zoning violation occurs on a piece of property, that it
22	self-corrects after 10 years?

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: There is a 10-year
2	provision, you're right.
3	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes, there is.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. So that if it can be
5	determined that there was at least an apartment here, even
6	though it was created at the time illegally, that it could
7	be grandfathered in; self-correct after 10 years? Subsequent
8	to that, even if we were to find that 10-year has lapsed,
9	the new ordinance as created by the City Council is allowing
10	accessory apartments anyhow.
11	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, Mr. Sullivan. There is a
12	statute of limitation one these regulations. It is 10
13	years. I've had lengthy conversations with Mr. Rafferty
14	about this.
15	The only reason I didn't bring that up here is
16	because, exactly as you point out, it's moot. Because in
17	the subsequent years, the city has made it not only
18	allowable but encouraged to
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah, I guess my point is that
20	I guess my point is that either one would apply.
21	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Correct, I agree.
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. Okay. I just want to

1	get that out.
2	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. Any further
3	questions or comments from members of the Board before I
4	open the matter up to public testimony?
5	ANDREA HICKEY: Could I ask Sisia to bring up the
6	floor plan for the basement unit for a moment?
7	[Pause]
8	Thank you. I'm all set with that.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay. Where are we, public
10	comment?
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yeah. So I'll see if
12	anybody else has any questions.
13	ALISON HAMMER: This is Alison Hammer. I have a
14	quick question.
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Go ahead. Sure, Allison.
16	ALISON HAMMER: Sisia, maybe even as a I don't
17	know if this is a question for the petitioner or for my
18	other fellow Board members, just to pick up on what Brendan
19	was just saying I guess I'm just not totally clear why is
20	this would have self-corrected, what the need is for a
21	special permit? Shouldn't this already be essentially
22	allowable?

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I share that sentiment
2	completely. But it is my sense is that that it is more
3	proper to have a dwelling registered with the city than not
4	registered.
5	The only reason I'm coming here is just because I
6	think I want to do I just want to do the right thing and
7	be aboveboard. I think that it is by right what I'm
8	proposing.
9	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: [Brendan Sullivan again.]
10	Allison, I think I can probably answer your question, I
11	think, that Dr. Pallin is correct in the route he's going,
12	only because should he need some financing down the road or
13	what have you and that those people tend to look at the
14	property and any encumbrances or any legality to make sure
15	that you are 100 percent legal before they will extend any
16	kind of financing on the project.
17	And that I don't think Dr. Pallin would want to go
18	in and say, "Well, it is self-correcting." I'm not sure if
19	he's going to be able to get a document from the city. They
20	may say that there is no enforcement necessary, yadaya.
21	It's a lot cleaner, it's a lot faster if he had a document
22	that codifies or legalizes the use of that basement.

idge 190
ANDREA HICKEY: And I would excuse me I
would also add that sort of formally legalizing this unit
would allow the Assessor's Office to capture its value with
respect to real estate taxes being collected for the benefit
of the city.
DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yeah, if I may you may be
surprised to hear this, but the second comment is the reason
I did it, not the first comment. We are in a climate of
unbelievably low interest rates, and got the most incredible
loan, and this is going to be great for my family.
I don't need help with financing. I'll never
refinance this building. The bank didn't give me a hard
time well, they did but they were okay ultimately.
And the reason I'm doing this is because I was not
this dwelling to be on the city's books. I want to pay my
taxes. I just don't feel good having this thing that
somebody stuck in there 50 years ago and never declared.
ANDREA HICKEY: I also think for insurance
purposes, to legalize this unit would probably be
beneficial. I think it's hard to ensure an illegal unit.
So that's all I've got.
DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yeah, you know, I thought of

1	that too. And I spoke with my insurance company, and they
2	surprised me by saying, "No, no, it doesn't matter. We'll
3	make a site visit, we'll look at the value of the property
4	and " You know, so it wasn't for that either. I just
5	want to be aboveboard and have everything labeled
6	appropriately under the law.
7	ANDREA HICKEY: Thank you. There's nothing
8	further I need. Thank you.
9	ALISON HAMMER: Thank you all.
10	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: There is a it is a three-
11	headed monster. Finance is one. Liability is another one,
12	and insurance would be the third one. If you have a good
13	document, those things are much easier to obtain anyhow.
14	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: I couldn't agree I couldn't
15	agree more.
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: My ability would be to avoid.
17	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: I couldn't agree more, but for
18	me I just can't imagine
19	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
20	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: that we want to live in
21	cities where people are
22	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: We're good, Doctor, we're good.

	rage 190
1	ANDREA HICKEY: We're fine.
2	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Okay.
3	JASON MARSHALL: Mr. Chairman, [Jason Marshall], I
4	don't have any questions at this time.
5	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. I will open the
6	matter up to public testimony.
7	Any member of the public who wishes to speak
8	should now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen
9	that says, "Raise hand."
10	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
11	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6.
12	We'll take a second to see if anyone wishes to speak.
13	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jim?
14	JIM MONTEVERDE: Yep, hi. This is Jim Monteverde.
15	Can you hear me?
16	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes.
17	JIM MONTEVERDE: Thank you.
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes, Jim.
19	JIM MONTEVERDE: Just one point. Just not to
20	muddy the water, but in terms of the in our resistance to
21	the proposal, having lived across the street for 35 years
22	now, we saw the building renovated. It was to 1989 there

1	was a single old woman who lived there, who passed away.
2	The building was sold.
3	Two cousins bought it. They renovated the
4	building top to bottom for their own use. They occupied it
5	as the basement and the first floor as one apartment, and
6	the second floor and third floor as a second apartment
7	two-family.
8	That's the configuration that you see on the plans
9	that are part of the submittal that I think are from the MLS
10	listing, which basically shows you get to the basement space
11	through a staircase from the first floor. There is no
12	independent way out, or egress from it.
13	And it's basically as curious a configuration
14	as it is, that's what it was part of the first floor. So
15	as a two-family.
16	And we read the letter that's part of the
17	submittal. When the house and my wife and I toured the
18	building when it was for sale in 2001. And that's exactly
19	the way it was set up; not as a separate apartment in the
20	basement, but as a part of the second floor to the first
21	floor basically, as one apartment.
22	The letter that's one point. The second is the

letter that was submitted by the previous owners, Marissa		
and Brent Nigro as I read this without trying to parse		
words, it definitely says the basement was furnished, but I		
don't I can't from this determine that they actually		
rented it as three apartments. I don't have that now. So		
that's just one mystery to me.		
And my concern is really the changing this from a		
two-family to potentially a three. It's a residential		
building.		

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 So if the ordinance allows that basement space to 11 be considered an accessory apartment, even though the 12 building's total use is accessory, is residential, and that 13 this was previously used as a residential apartment with the ground-floor, that's the part I really get stuck on. 14

15 Because then I see that was -- I don't follow the 16 logic as a definition for the accessory use. But that's all 17 I have to say. I'll leave it to the Board. Thank you. 18 CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you, Jim. 19 DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Mr. Chairman, may I have an 20 opportunity to respond to Mr. Monteverde? CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: 21 Yes, you may. 22 DR. DANIEL PALLIN: You know, a picture's worth a

1	thousand words. Sisia, can you please show the many
2	pictures that I submitted of the accessory basement? Mr.
3	Monteverde has a concept of a dwelling or an accessory
4	apartment that is different from the concept defined in the
5	zoning ordinance, which I've already read into the record.
6	I'm happy to read it into the record again.
7	"A dwelling is defined by the zoning ordinance in
8	the city of Cambridge as a space where people live that has
9	a kitchen and cooking facilities and a bathroom." What you
10	see here is a 1980s range, which has been there for who
11	knows how long. My only guess at the date comes from Mr.
12	Monteverde's wife, whose letter said 1989, and he has
13	repeated that.
14	You can see that this was a completely habited and
15	used dwelling. It is true that it was accessed from the
16	common area, where the first-floor dwelling was also
17	accessed, but it is not true that this was not a separate
18	dwelling.
19	In fact, this basement apartment has kind of a
20	weird stairway, and it is able to be locked independently
21	and entered from the front door of the building and can be
22	locked against entry by the people who reside in the first-

1 floor unit.

Furthermore, as you can see from the architect's plans, there is a rear egress from the accessory apartment. So the statement that there was no independent egress is not correct.

6 If I could ask Sisia to please scroll through a 7 few more of those pictures, you will see that not just the 8 kitchen, but this place was completely nested in. This in 9 every way shape, form and fashion this is what I wanted to 10 show. This is a dwelling.

It is true that it was part of a building that was registered with the city as a two-family. But that is not informative regarding the definition of the dwelling. These pictures are the definition of a dwelling. And it had two independent egresses.

And as Mr. Sullivan has stated, I can lease this place out as in tenant -- independent dwelling by right because of the statute of limitations. I am not trying to use that mechanism. I'm trying to respond to the zoning ordinance's encouragement of people like me to create apartments like this.

22

This is not being created, it was already there.

1	I just want to register it because I think it's wrong to dig
2	out dwellings in a city without registering it.
3	JASON MARSHALL: I want to interject for a second,
4	because I want to make sure Brendan heard that. I don't
5	think Brendan represented you. I don't think he made a
6	legal representation that you can do this as-of-right. I
7	just want to be careful there. I think he asked the
8	question. So just want to make sure the record reflects
9	that.
10	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: I may have misunderstood, but
11	I did think that's what he said. Maybe we could hear from
12	him.
13	JASON MARSHALL: Again, I don't think it was a
14	representation in that way, so.
15	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Mr. Sullivan?
16	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm sorry, I was reading the
17	ordinance. I'm sorry, what was the question?
18	JASON MARSHALL: It wasn't a question, Brendan.
19	Dr. Pallin had said that you had I thought I understood
20	him saying that you had made a representation that head
21	count as-of-right rent this out. I don't think that you had
22	characterized it that way. I understood that you were

1	asking questions. It was more of a line of questioning.
2	So just given your role on this Board, I wanted to
3	make sure that the record was corrected.
4	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Yeah. I did not make a
5	statement of fact well, characterization of basically
6	what I the question I asked is was there not a 10-year
7	limit on violations, and that after the 10 years they became
8	they were grandfathered in, basically. So however you
9	want to characterize that or read into it, that's basically
10	what I had said.
11	But, what I did say also was that that being the
12	case would allow for this unit in the basement, but also
13	that the new ordinance allowing accessory apartments would
14	allow this unit in the basement; that either one of those
15	two scenarios seems to allow for this unit and accessory
16	apartment in the basement. And he has chosen to go
17	JASON MARSHALL: And just to clarify
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: He has chosen to go with the
19	special permit route.
20	JASON MARSHALL: Dr. Pallin, that's up to you to
21	engage this Councillor to make your own legal representation
22	along the fact of whether it's grandfathered or not. That's

1	not before the Board, so I just want it separate.
2	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes, and I think I understand
3	the question.
4	JASON MARSHALL: I want to separate that from the
5	discussion. We're not weighing in on whether or not it's
6	grandfathered or not.
7	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Yes. I understand now, and it
8	is true, Mr. Sullivan did not say we're not talking about
9	grandfathering. There is a statute of limitations by which
10	the jurisdiction, the jurisdictional authority ceases to
11	have weight after 10 years. Mr. Sullivan asked about that,
12	and he did not use the term, "by right."
13	I asserted that in my reading of the law, I have
14	it by right, but then I went on to say that I did not intend
15	to use that, because I think there's a much easier
16	mechanism, as Mr. Sullivan stated.
17	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Brendan, any?
18	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: No, no, thank you.
19	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: We before we got off on
20	this tangent, we were ready to open this matter up to public
21	testimony. So let me repeat the instructions and see if we
22	do have anyone who wishes to speak.

1	Any members of the public who wish to speak should
2	now click the icon at the bottom of your Zoom screen that
3	says, "Raise hand."
4	If you're calling in by phone, you can raise your
5	hand by pressing *9 and unmute or mute by pressing *6.
6	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes, Janet Slamenda.
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Who?
8	SISIA DAGLIAN: Janet Slamenda.
9	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay.
10	SISIA DAGLIAN: Please speak.
11	JANET SLAMENDA: Good evening. This is Janet
12	Slamenda from 12 Oak Street, a neighbor. I wrote a letter.
13	I heard a lot of testimony tonight about whether this really
14	is an accessory apartment, grandfathered, or whatever.
15	I would like to make the one point that is very
16	disappointing is that for someone who is approaching as a
17	community person and feeling very strongly being part of the
18	community, Dr. Pallin didn't manage to reach out to the
19	community to have a conversation with us.
20	And it would have been really helpful to hear his
21	point of view and to hear all of the comments that he's made
22	tonight, and it would have been helpful to him to not make

1	it, you know, this stand tonight but to reach out. That's
2	all I wanted to say. Thank you very much.
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. Anyone else,
4	Sisia?
5	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yes. Giovanni Scorza?
6	GIOVANNI BERLANDA SCORZA: Hello, can you hear me?
7	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes.
8	GIOVANNI BERLANDA SCORZA: Can we move the
9	presentation to the proposed floor plan, please?
10	SISIA DAGLIAN: Yeah.
11	[Pause]
12	Sorry.
13	GIOVANNI BERLANDA SCORZA: Yeah. So my name is
14	Giovanni Berlanda Scorza. I am the owner of the property on
15	7 Oakland Street that faces the other property on the east
16	side, so on the upper side of this drawing. I brought a
17	letter of support for this request of a variance.
18	But tonight is the first time I see the proposed
19	first-floor plan which depicts AC condensers on the north
20	side of the building, and also, a water heater in the
21	mechanical room in the basement on the north side.
22	And even if I still support the thought that

1	legalizing this basement apartment will not create any more
2	people living in the space, I want to make my support
3	contingent of not having a new AC condensers facing my
4	property right the space between the building and the
5	property line is about two feet wide.
6	An AC condenser takes at least one foot and a
7	half. So those condensers will blow air straight into my
8	rear garden, when I enjoy my time with my 5-years-old and 2-
9	years-old child.
10	So I want to support it because of the pollen, but
11	I want to make my support contingent on not having an AC
12	facing my property or water heaters blowing discharge right
13	into my face when I'm in my garden. Thank you.
14	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Thank you. I trust the
15	petitioner's taken note of that support, or the condition
16	through the support and will not have a problem will not
17	create problems for the person who just spoke?
18	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Forgive me for my ignorance of
19	procedure, but am I expected or allowed to respond to the
20	comments?
21	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Yes, you are.
22	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Okay.

1	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Well, you've got to ask
2	permission from the Chair, which you've just done, so yes.
3	You have a right to respond.
4	DR. DANIEL PALLIN: Okay. Thank you very much.
5	So Giovanni and I have good access to each other. For
6	example, recently Giovanni told me that the ivy plant whose
7	roots are on my property are bothersome and could he remove
8	it? And I said absolutely.
9	With respect to the air conditioning things, I am
10	more than happy to talk to him about this. And I see no
11	reason why we can't find a gajillion (sic) other places to
12	put them. They were stuck on the drawing without any worry,
13	and I think Giovanni's concern is a very reasonable one.
14	However, those units have nothing to do with the
15	matter before the Board tonight. And the contingency would
16	not be legally relevant.
17	With respect to the comments of the forgive me,
18	the professional architect who's married to Mr. Monteverde,
19	she has an unfamiliar name, forgive me. Slamenda Ms.
20	Slamenda: I would like to respond to your comments that I
21	failed to engage with the community by expressing my hurt.
22	I have been closely networked with the people who are

1	neighbors, and Mr. Monteverde, your spouse, was aware and we
2	were in touch about two months ago.
3	And so when you submitted this destructive letter
4	and I tried to telephone you and he picked up the phone, I
5	have to say this was very intimidating and a strange
6	experience. And I take issue with any doubt that it has
7	cast on the importance I place on community.
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Moving on? Anyone else,
9	Sisia?
10	SISIA DAGLIAN: Jim, you still have your hand up.
11	I don't know if you wanted to speak again?
12	JIM MONTEVERDE: No, I'm all done. How do I take
13	it down?
14	SISIA DAGLIAN: I'll lower it.
15	JIM MONTEVERDE: Thank you.
16	SISIA DAGLIAN: And Janet, the same. Did you want
17	to speak again or no?
18	JANET SLAMENDA: I guess not. No, we're all set.
19	Yep.
20	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. The Chair will now
21	close public testimony. Discussion, or are we ready for a
22	vote?

Page 211

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: I'm ready for a vote.						
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Ready.						
3	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: I'm ready for a vote as						
4	well. How about the others? Yeah, Allison?						
5	ALISON HAMMER: Ready for a vote [Alison Hammer].						
6	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay, Andrea?						
7	ANDREA HICKEY: Yes, ready.						
8	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay. All right. And						
9	Jason?						
10	JASON MARSHALL: I'm ready for a vote.						
11	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Okay the Chair will move						
12	that we make the following findings with regard to the						
13	special permit being sought?						
14	That the petitioner has demonstrated that he						
15	satisfies, or has testified or demonstrated however you						
16	want to phrase it that he satisfies all the requirements						
17	of Section 4.22.1 namely the four items that are						
18	specified in that section.						
19	And since under Section 4.22.4 the special the						
20	General Special Permit Criteria set forth in Section 10.43						
21	are met. Wait, in granting a special permit for an						
22	accessory apartment, the Board shall determine that the						

Г

1	General Special Permit Criteria set forth in 10.43 are met.					
2	And I think what I've heard is that they are met. And					
3	therefore I don't think there's any need to go through the					
4	10.43 criteria.					
5	So on the basis of that determination, if the					
6	Board agrees, I believe we should grant that the special					
7	permit that the petitioner is seeking shall be granted.					
8	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Brendan Sullivan yes to					
9	granting the special permit.					
10	ALISON HAMMER: Alison Hammer yes to granting the					
11	special permit.					
12	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Al I mean, Andrea?					
13	ANDREA HICKEY: Andrea Hickey yes in favor of the					
14	special permit.					
15	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: Jason?					
16	JASON MARSHALL: Jason Marshall yes in favor of					
17	the special permit.					
18	CONSTANTINE ALEXANDER: The Chairman votes yes as					
19	well.					
20	[All vote YES]					
21	The special permit is granted. Thank you. Case					
22	over. Evening hearing is over. [Anticlimactic]					

1	BRENDAN SULLIVAN: Goodnight, all.
2	ANDREA HICKEY: Goodnight, everyone.
3	[10:02 p.m. End of Proceedings]
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

Page 214

1	CERTIFICATE				
2	Commonwealth of Massachusetts				
3	Middlesex, ss.				
4	I, Catherine Burns, Notary Public in and for the				
5	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that the				
6	above transcript is a true record, to the best of my				
7	ability, of the proceedings.				
8	I further certify that I am neither related to nor				
9	employed by any of the parties in or counsel to this action,				
10	nor am I financially interested in the outcome of this				
11	action.				
12	In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this				
13	<u></u>				
14					
15	ad				
16	Notary Public				
17	My commission expires:				
18	August 6, 2021				
19	CATHERINE M. BURNS				
20	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS My Commission Expires August 6, 2021				
21					
22					

Г

Page 215

				Page 215
	150:4	185:22	175:10 176:8	aggragata
	access 66:8	accommodates	177:14 180:2,3	aggregate 111:22
a.m 56:6 100:14	156:12 209:5	116:18,21	180:20 181:3	aging 62:12 74:2
A001 18:3	accessed 201:15	accompanied	180.20 181.3	ago 34:21 82:15
Aaron 90:19,22	201:17	165:14	182:15 185:5	94:2 144:21
91:2 92:6 94:9	accessible		addressed	182:4 187:7
109:22 110:2,6	115:20	accomplish 72:2 account 180:7	166:20 176:21	196:17 210:2
abide 135:10	accessory 49:10		185:17 191:7	agree 10:16,21
ability 197:16	49:11 50:2,8	acknowledge 88:6 183:11	addresses 176:4	33:7 41:19
214:7	53:13,18 54:10	acquire 184:20	addresses 170.4 adds 114:13	72:18 181:6
able 7:14 8:10	58:20 59:13	-		193:21 197:14
11:2 20:5		action 214:9,11 activities 145:14	adequate 98:11 112:15	
23:22 24:1,2	60:14 61:16,19		-	197:15,17
27:21 28:1	63:12 69:18	activity 148:12	adequately	agreed 8:18
30:14,15 34:3	70:8,12,14,17	148:15	116:4 176:21	agrees 212:6
34:10,13,14	70:20 71:4,12	actual 115:10	adjacent 56:8	ahead 21:6 61:2
37:5 40:12,13	71:20,22 72:3	182:21 187:15	administration	61:3,14 95:4
41:4 43:8,20	72:11 73:1	adaptively	166:7	172:11,11
50:3,6,7 58:13	74:6,11,15,17	61:19	admissible	194:15
62:20 64:1	77:14,15 78:19	add 73:17 81:11	180:16	air 105:14
70:20 80:4	80:1 82:15,16	94:10 105:7	advancing 27:15	115:19,21
86:2 95:14	82:19 83:2,12	114:16 115:12	adverse 102:11	122:10 189:21
98:9 104:22	83:16 84:1	117:7 121:14	108:6	208:7 209:9
115:6 181:18	102:17 154:13	122:7,10	advertisement	airflow 113:21
181:19 182:2	156:12,14	158:20 160:3	166:11 167:5	Al 212:12
182:14,19	159:2 166:12	174:6 190:18	167:11	Alex 132:18,18
185:19 195:19	166:18 167:6	196:2	advertisements	133:20 134:20
201:20	167:12 169:16	added 35:3 99:8	167:5	135:10,22
aboveboard	169:17,21	99:10 101:2	advice 42:15	136:4,16
195:7 197:5	171:12,18	149:4,6	43:6 129:10	Alexander 1:7
aboveground	173:1,4,5,12	adding 38:4	aerial 54:18	3:4,7,9 4:20
171:14	173:19 174:11	101:3 116:20	aesthetic 52:10	5:4,17 6:1,4,7
absolute 87:10	174:22 175:14	123:17	aesthetics	6:13,16,20 7:9
absolutely 94:12	175:15,17,18	addition 16:20	165:20	8:1,6,22 9:8,13
102:11 130:18	175:20 176:4,9	29:22 35:13	affirmative	9:15,17,19,22
174:20 209:8	177:10 179:14	38:5 65:10,10	109:17,20	10:4,11,18,22
ABSTAINS	183:21 185:5,6	91:11,20,20	afford 58:12	11:7,10,18
109:18	185:12,14,19	94:1,3 96:15	afternoon 55:7	12:2,4,11,13
abstention	187:19 189:4,9	97:12,19 98:3	56:2 102:2	13:12,15,19,22
109:20	190:7,9,18,20	98:7 99:5,6	afternoons	14:5,8 15:3,6
abutter 179:2	190:22 191:13	100:18 101:20	148:16	15:18,21 16:2
abutters 54:12	192:1,6 193:10	103:18 178:13	age 61:18 62:3	16:8 17:2,9,18
AC 207:19	200:11,12,16	additional 18:21	77:20 80:4	19:11 20:15,18
208:3,6,11	201:2,3 202:3	50:20 74:18	115:16 189:9	21:2,6 22:16
academic 38:16	204:13,15	80:9,10 81:4	agency 184:13	22:20,22 23:3
170:17,21	206:14 211:22	107:7,8 114:13	agenda 2:7 5:8	23:16 26:22
accept 78:21	accident 181:21	114:17 115:3	10:14 15:15	27:6 29:13,16
181:8,11	accommodate	173:20 176:15	24:6 48:10	30:18,20 31:9
acceptable	74:2 80:7	address 172:9	141:11	31:12 32:6
	•	•	•	-

Page 216

				2
41:13,19 42:7	129:18,22	205:17,19	amount 63:10	128:6,6,13
42:10,18 43:9	130:7,11,14,20	206:7,9 207:3	63:11 66:2	129:16,21
43:21 44:3,9	131:5,12 132:5	207:7 208:14	88:16 100:7	130:6,9,13,16
44:11,19 45:1	132:10 133:10	208:21 209:1	148:18	131:1,11 132:3
45:3 46:9,12	133:21 134:12	210:8,20 211:3	analysis 131:21	132:8,19,22
46:15,18 48:3	135:3,13,16,18	211:6,8,11	analyze 139:22	134:4,21 135:7
48:6,9,16,20	136:10,14,17	212:12,15,18	ancient 150:10	136:1,2,5
49:4 58:18	138:5,8,11,14	Alison 1:10	and/or 81:9	annuity 60:12
59:1,5,8,12,18	139:3,6,8,15	164:17,18	173:22	answer 58:17
59:22 60:4,7	140:7,19,22	165:4 194:13	Andrea 1:8 3:5	131:20 134:14
60:16 61:14	141:10,13,16	194:13,16	4:13,14,14 5:5	159:15 177:6
64:12 66:14,20	143:1,4,7,10	197:9 211:5,5	9:15,16 11:15	195:10
67:13,18 68:4	144:3,6 145:9	212:10,10	11:15 13:19,20	answering 32:10
70:4 71:18,22	146:17 147:10	Allison 164:15	13:20 15:4	anticipate
72:21 75:12,22	147:17 148:7	194:15 195:10	32:11,14,19,22	148:19
76:10,13,16,19	148:20 149:8	211:4	33:7,10,13	anticipation
78:10,22 79:2	149:12,14,18	allow 7:17 19:17	37:11 38:14,18	33:15
79:8,11 80:20	149:22 150:5,8	19:18,22 21:22	40:8,16 42:6,9	Anticlimactic
80:22 81:2,5	150:20 151:3	70:20 83:1	42:12,19,22	212:22
81:10 82:3,6	151:15,17,20	112:3 114:4	44:7,12,17,17	anybody 100:8
84:9,13,15,17	152:17,20	144:15 145:2	46:15,16,16	122:22 194:12
85:1,10,19	153:1,4,9,15	173:18 174:5	48:4 64:12,14	anymore 61:8
87:13,17,20	154:3,6 157:6	190:7 196:3	79:2,3 81:5,10	anyway 11:21
88:1,19 89:1	157:10,12,16	204:12,14,15	81:11 82:4	36:18 42:20
90:3,6,10,13	157:19 158:4	allowable 18:12	84:15,16 87:17	88:11 160:18
90:15 91:1,18	158:15,19	53:11 114:14	87:18,18 90:4	161:10 172:12
93:8 94:7 96:7	159:3,6,9,16	193:18 194:22	106:2,3 108:20	190:2
101:16 105:20	160:3,7,10,12	allowed 20:3	108:21 110:5	anyways 75:8
106:2,4,6,17	160:15,18,21	144:18 208:19	111:4 117:15	apart 96:4
107:2 108:11	161:1,7 162:1	allowing 77:19	117:16 123:6,7	apartment
108:14,17,20	162:4,6 163:16	147:12 166:2	124:12,13,13	49:10,11 50:2
109:8,11,19	163:19,22	193:9 204:13	126:6,7,7	53:19 60:20
110:8 111:3,6	164:3,8,12,14	allows 107:17	127:4 138:8,9	66:7,15 67:6
111:10,14,20	165:3,6,11	109:14 114:4	138:9 139:4	67:17,19 73:9
112:20 113:2,6	166:9 167:4,11	200:10	143:4,5,5	167:6 169:21
113:11,15	167:20 168:9	alluded 70:13	144:4 149:12	171:7,13,18,20
117:6,9,13,15	168:11,16	alter 170:1	149:13 153:1,2	172:18 173:5
117:17,19	169:9 171:4,9	alteration	153:2 154:4	173:12 174:12
119:10,15,22	172:1,4,11	173:20 175:2	160:21,22	174:22 175:14
120:10,16,20	174:17 175:8	altering 174:7	162:2 163:19	175:18,20
120:10,10,20	175:12 177:1,6	alternative 19:3	163:20,20	176:9 177:10
122:22 123:3,6	180:21 189:21	77:21 108:9	165:4 194:5	179:14 183:21
123:8,10 124:9	190:9 191:3,17	109:3 112:10	196:1,18 197:7	185:5,7,20
124:12,15,18	192:4,8,11,17	113:14 114:22	198:1 211:2,6	187:19 189:4,9
126:3,6,9,12	193:1 194:2,11	amended 81:7,9	211:7 212:12	189:12 190:10
126:17 127:3,6	194:15 198:5	amending 3:13	212:13,13	190:18 191:14
127:12,17	198:16,18	amenity 86:18	212:15,15	192:1,6 193:5
128:4,8,14	200:18,21	American 58:2	Angelika 128:3	199:5,6,19,21
	,			
		l	1	

				2
200:11,13	157:14,18	architectural	aspect 83:14	9:16 43:15,17
201:4,19 202:3	166:1,4 174:15	133:7 175:4	assent 126:7	43:20 44:12,15
204:16 206:14	187:14 192:14	area 21:8 25:7	asserted 205:13	44:17 86:20
208:1 211:22	applied 132:1	25:13 45:22	assessment	112:21 133:5
apartment's	apply 150:12	51:22 53:3,6	36:11	170:20 184:9
172:16	159:20 175:19	67:6 75:2	Assessor's 196:3	Ave 56:15
apartments	193:20	96:14,17 97:4	assets 189:17	Avenue 1:6 2:3
53:13 102:18	applying 18:22	98:16 99:9	assistance 166:6	2:14 154:7,11
172:5 173:1,19	133:1	102:20 103:3,9	Associate 11:17	average 115:18
175:15 176:5	appointment	109:1 130:1,2	Association	aversion 187:18
185:12,14	40:13	130:2 131:9,13	157:7	187:20 188:18
190:7 193:10	appreciate 19:9	131:13 146:16	assume 10:7	aversive 177:19
200:5 202:21	88:17 109:22	155:6 156:21	11:18 44:12	avid 183:14
200:3 202:21	110:4 153:16	156:22 157:1,4	131:13 134:13	avoid 148:5
apologize 6:21	approach 52:9	173:15,22,22	assumed 136:6	182:21 197:16
18:1 135:2	183:22	175:3,5,16	assuming 43:16	aware 6:16 25:5
139:16	approached	176:5 185:6	assure 147:2	158:8 182:4
apparent 94:20	50:1 91:4	201:16	attached 114:3	191:4,5 210:1
94:22	132:22	areas 86:4 101:4	146:9	awful 36:15
apparently	approaching	aren't 105:11	attendance 4:10	awfully 20:18
75:22 85:10	206:16	argue 37:5	187:22	awning 115:5
106:17 120:10	appropriate	arguing 63:2	attended 182:12	
151:17 176:5	40:10	arrangement	attention 8:4	B
177:4	appropriately	77:22	35:17 133:17	B 53:4
APPEAL 1:1	42:16 197:6	arrangements	171:13	back 16:20
Appeals 3:8	appropriateness	137:10	attest 189:8	22:16 23:6
180:16	29:8 30:8	art 49:21 68:12	attic 113:18	25:7 30:18
appear 77:18	approval 32:4	71:20 77:3	118:17 121:5	34:4 40:8,19
appearance	157:6 178:10	170:18	attorney 6:11	40:21 42:1,16
168:7 169:19	approve 16:8,18	Article 101:12	7:2	42:22 43:1,4
applicable	108:19 183:20	156:20	attract 189:16	51:5,15,16
146:11 186:3	approved 28:9	as-of-right 20:3	attracting 184:8	53:21 56:3,15
applicant 6:11	29:6 74:12	144:19 203:6	attraction 149:6	57:7,11 64:20
7:2 118:4	88:4	203:21	attractive 35:13	65:2,9,13,15
119:1 136:4	approximately	aside 73:15	audible 4:10	66:16,17 68:8
144:10 145:6	27:16	186:4	audience 16:3	68:12,16 71:1
applicants 4:1	April 1:4 3:7	asked 10:6	audio 3:18 7:1	71:17 72:7
82:11,22	17:12 29:5	16:17 71:13	146:13 165:10	85:12 90:10,14
145:21	108:3	102:17 122:15	August 214:18	92:5,7,9 93:5
application	architect 15:12	175:10 203:7	authority	98:18 112:11
18:20 68:19	23:18 49:1	204:6 205:11	205:10	112:12 114:15
74:6 82:15,22	129:11 132:3,5	asking 4:9 33:3	authorization	125:17 129:13
83:8,14 85:13	132:11,19	33:4 42:7	173:1	154:18 155:2
117:21 128:17	139:13 141:8	70:11 83:12	authorized	158:16,17
132:6 133:4,6	156:6 165:15	116:5 126:20	180:18	162:12 167:14
139:17 144:14	181:15 209:18	159:10 169:4	automatically	176:2 182:19
146:9 149:1	architect's	174:21 175:22	137:2,8	backed 189:11
152:13 157:13	167:13 202:2	187:6 204:1	available 9:9,12	backwards

r				10.90 =10
45:15	204:5,8,9	belongs 55:15	53:12 55:11	169:18 171:20
Baker's 3:12	basis 17:4 78:2	55:16	59:12 55:11	172:15 173:2
bank 196:12	86:21 107:21	ben 171:21	68:8 73:16	175:4 178:11
barely 51:17	124:3 152:10	beneficial 174:4	91:5,15 92:8,9	180:15 181:16
base 144:22	163:7 187:14	196:20	95:18 96:4	183:22 185:7
based 37:22	212:5	benefit 196:4	99:12 100:14	187:2,3,14
38:1 42:3	bath 51:12	Benjamin 180:4	101:3,7 103:22	189:16 191:4
69:17 112:7	bathroom 51:21	180:6	129:11 132:11	192:1 194:3,18
129:7 188:20	68:1 91:7 95:2	bequeath 171:2	147:5 155:6,8	200:17 204:2
basement 50:11	95:15 97:16	185:1	161:4 166:10	205:1 209:15
51:8 52:20	98:15 101:3	Berlanda	191:21	211:22 212:6
60:22 62:6,7	114:1 116:19	178:20 207:6,8	Blanchard	Board's 146:10
102:17,20	121:9 173:6	207:13,14	165:15	174:12 183:1
102:17,20	201:9	best 214:6	blank 102:14	body 163:2
166:14 169:16	bear 178:2	better 46:2	139:21 140:11	book 40:12
171:7,12,17	bearing 189:19	59:17 112:16	blasé 161:7	books 196:15
172:17 173:15	beautiful 170:4	113:21 114:5	blasted 145:19	border 179:1
175:5 176:12	189:15	113:21 114:3	blessing 105:4	born 58:8,8
177:9 179:14	BECCA 192:10	Beuzekom	block 69:2,6	155:7
183:20 185:6	bed 114:20	48:15,18,21	114:6	Boston 145:14
	bedroom 51:20	, ,	-	bothersome
185:13,19		49:1,6 61:9	blocked 104:9	
187:19 194:6	60:20 68:1	62:2,4 63:20	blocking 28:4	209:7
195:22 199:5	73:17 97:13	64:5,7,17	blow 208:7	bottom 36:18
199:10,20	101:2,4 113:19	65:18 66:17	blowing 208:12	39:7 57:3
200:3,10 201:2	114:5,8,10,17	67:10,16,21	board 1:1 3:8	64:19 67:3
201:19 204:12	114:21,22	68:13,18 69:1	4:1,9 7:3,5,12	75:15 85:5
204:14,16	115:3,5,9,9,10	69:4,22 71:7,9	9:3 11:20	96:19 98:21
207:21 208:1	115:20,21	71:15,21 72:20	15:16 16:3	99:5,21 106:10
basements	116:20	73:3,19 74:4	20:6 21:3 22:5	120:4 121:6
102:18,18	bedrooms 61:7	75:11 90:18,18	22:10,11,11,17	151:7 161:13
basic 97:16	91:7 96:22	91:2,22 92:11	23:4,5,6,9,10	189:2,14 198:8
140:10	97:16 102:16	92:14,17,19	23:13 27:10	199:4 206:2
basically 36:10	102:21	93:2,4,6,11	28:3,20 36:21	bought 34:21,21
49:9 50:18	beds 117:4	94:9 96:8,10	36:21 41:10	60:20 167:22
51:11 52:5	beginning 185:8	101:22 102:4	43:4,17 74:12	171:21 182:4
54:5,18,19	behalf 82:11	102:10 103:2	82:11,14,21	199:3
55:20 57:10	144:10	105:6,15	83:12 88:14,14	box 67:4,4
64:22 67:2,4,8	belaboring	beyond 54:12	88:17 108:10	Bradley 155:17
68:2 91:4	176:1	57:14 110:3	108:13,15	brand-new
93:15 94:2	believe 19:21	big 70:21 73:8	111:12 112:12	178:12
97:2,13 98:9	25:8,20 54:13	73:21 74:2	113:9 117:10	breakup 99:10
98:16 99:13,16	56:21 64:18	88:20 104:5,8	125:3,6 133:11	Brendan 1:8 3:4
99:22 103:3	74:12 78:17	117:3	134:16 144:21	4:17,18,18 5:4
104:2,3,5	82:13 85:12	bigger 96:3	145:2,22	9:9,11,11,21
116:18 117:4	90:19 146:21	Bigley 179:9	146:20 147:12	13:9,10,10
148:4 150:10	151:1 181:15	birthday 12:1	147:15,21	14:4,6 15:3
150:11 162:13	212:6	bit 21:7 27:9	148:10 149:22	24:14,14,17,19
199:10,13,21	belong 52:3	46:2 51:21	166:1 168:4	25:1,4,17,17
L				

26:1,5,9,18	203:16,18	62:9 63:1,11	37:20 127:14	128:21 149:5
34:19,19 36:1	204:4,18	64:14 70:8,11	127:15	161:19 181:22
36:1,4,9,18	205:17,18	70:12,14,17	busy 179:4	182:19
40:15,15 41:13	211:1 212:8,8	71:12,14 72:1	BZA 4:7	callers 151:11
44:18,18,19	213:1	72:3 73:1,21	BZA-1033142:3	calling 75:17
46:7,8 48:3,8	Brendan's 72:19	74:3 78:20	BZA-106563 2:8	85:7 106:12
60:17,17,22	150:18 177:2	83:15 84:1	BZA-106913 2:4	120:6 151:9
61:2,6,11 70:6	Brent 200:2	86:18 95:17	BZA-100913 2.4 BZA-107421 2:6	161:15 198:10
70:7,16 71:8	Brian 155:17	122:10 135:8	BZA-107421 2.0 BZA-109178 2:9	206:4
71:11,16,19		142:1,9 144:22	BZA-1091782.9 BZA-109394	calls 18:4 58:7
73:4,4,20 75:9	Bricklayer 94:14	142.1,9 144.22	2:12	
76:6,9,11,11	brief 179:22	154:19 156:13	BZA-109443	Cambridge 1:2 1:6 3:8,15,19
76:13,15,18	185:18 188:7	156:16,19	2:10	3:20 8:4 21:18
78:7,8,14 80:9		167:22 169:14		
, ,	briefly 15:17 21:9	170:1 171:15	BZA-109464 2:13	29:1,2,4 30:4 34:17 49:18
80:10,21 81:1				
81:3,7 82:3	bring 23:6 24:6 113:7 147:8	175:18 178:14	BZA-109493	50:3 55:16
84:10,11,11	149:20 165:18	184:7 187:7	2:11 BZA-110472	57:21 58:1,2,4
87:4,5,5 90:3 90:12 101:16	149:20 103:18	189:14 190:20	2:14	58:8,9,10
	191:15 195:15	190:21 191:1 196:12 198:22	BZA-110939	60:15 73:7
101:18,19				94:19 96:1
102:2,8 105:7	broadcast 3:19	199:2,4,18	2:15	107:20 109:15
105:13,19	Broadway 2:11	200:9 201:21	<u> </u>	144:11 170:12
108:4,5,12,16	128:1	202:11 207:20	$\overline{\mathbf{C}}$ 3:1	170:16,22
108:21 109:15	brought 122:5	208:4	c-C-a-b-e	179:4 201:8
109:16 111:3	133:13 169:18	building's 200:12	144:13	canopies 7:8,11
117:10,11,11	171:13 172:14 207:16		C-o-l-w-e-l-l	capture 196:3 car 53:17
121:3,3,12,19 122:1,4,16,18	bucks 88:20	buildings 20:2 20:15 25:2	163:10	cards 34:2
122:20 124:7,8	build 54:6 63:12	35:18 37:22	C1.1 92:13	care 12:20 104:7
122.20 124.7,8	91:21 97:13	38:2,3,7,12,20	C2B 37:19,21	careful 23:10
120.1,1 127.5	121:14 122:7	39:20 56:15	cable 3:20 109:1	186:15 188:3,7
136:13 138:3,4	126:19 154:13	83:22 173:20	calculation 38:1	203:7
139:3 142:20	154:17 155:9	174:6 185:13	38:1,20 39:19	caretaker 50:21
142:21,21	154.17 155.9	built 28:18	calculations	caring 177:16
144:3 148:20	179:13 187:4	70:19 93:16	185:14	carriage 70:22
148:22 150:7	building 16:22	158:12	calculator 36:10	carry 52:10
152:16,18,18	20:10,11,13	bullet 175:10	call 4:3 5:12	cars 19:18 25:10
154:3 159:4,5	25:11,13,18,20	bumped 67:8	15:7 43:5 48:6	53:15 183:18
159:5 161:22	26:6 31:20	bumping 101:1	48:11,13 49:6	185:22 186:6
163:13,14	32:15 33:6	bumps 53:10	68:12,13,15	case 2:2,3,4,6,8
165:3 191:20	34:14 35:9,14	burden 118:4	82:13 85:14	2:9,10,11,12
191:20 192:5	35:16 36:22	119:2	90:7 106:14	2:13,14,15 5:7
191.20 192.3	37:11,17 38:8	buried 158:16	111:7 113:12	5:12,13,13,18
192.19,19	38:10 39:8,17	Burke 29:10	127:22 139:9	8:4 9:20 10:7,8
193.4,19,22	39:18,20 41:5	Burns 214:4	144:6,11 154:6	10:9,11,16,20
194.9,18 195.1	45:9,12 55:2,5	business 26:10	156:13 161:17	11:1,6,11,19
195.9,9197.10	45.9,12 55.2,5 55:12 57:11,13	26:19 34:18	165:7 182:18	12:14,14 14:3
197:10,19,22	57:13 61:16,19	35:4 36:5,6	called 18:5 74:7	15:7 25:12
170.2 203.7,3	57.15 01.10,19	JJ.T JU.J,U		1.5.7 2.5.12

				_
34:4 38:22	Catherine 49:8	162:21 163:8	Chelsea 165:15	Clay 74:12
41:21 43:10,16	50:1 57:22	163:12 164:1,4	child 170:11	clean 40:22
43:18,22 44:21	62:14 168:21	165:6 209:2	208:9	cleaner 145:4,5
44:21 45:4,4	214:4	210:20 211:11	children 49:18	195:21
45:10 46:21	caused 37:12	Chair's 79:10	50:20 58:2	cleaning 152:9
48:7,12,12,13	causes 111:17	Chairman 18:11	60:10	152:14
52:16 68:7,21	ceases 205:10	165:9 167:1,9	choice 8:12	clear 18:11 19:9
78:13 82:6,7,8	ceiling 97:2	168:6 181:7	chose 52:9	20:9 58:19
82:8,17,17	116:1	190:12 192:13	chosen 204:16	93:15,20 180:5
83:17,22 90:7	cellar 173:15	198:3 200:19	204:18	185:9 194:19
111:7,16,16	Central 146:22	212:18	Chris 15:11	click 75:15 85:5
112:11,18	certain 3:14	Chairman's	25:20,22 26:3	106:10 120:4
113:1,3,7	73:15 137:1	176:22	32:16,18,21	151:7 161:13
126:21 127:19	certainly 26:16	chances 9:4	33:22 154:10	198:8 206:2
127:22 128:9	41:16,16 75:3	change 13:2	CHRISTOPH	client 20:11 92:1
129:8,9 133:3	147:20 186:12	28:6,16 51:2	154:9 157:8,11	clients 32:14
133:12,12	186:17	59:12 96:17	157:20 158:2,5	49:7 57:19
134:17 135:4	certificate 29:8	104:4 133:1,8	158:18,21	59:19 60:1
135:19 136:11	30:7 214:1	137:15,16	159:18 160:9	78:18 90:19
136:13,14,17	certified 155:15	142:11 169:22	160:11 164:7	93:11 94:2
136:18,18	certify 214:5,8	182:8	circuit-breaker	Clifton 2:9 90:7
137:4,7 138:1	cetera 175:18	changed 20:13	155:16	90:16 91:3
138:17 139:6,9	190:8	136:7 137:13	circumstances	climate 196:8
139:22 140:2	Chair 1:7,8 3:9	148:4	77:6 80:13	close 32:1 51:4
140:15 141:17	6:10,15,19 9:6	changes 28:10	119:11 159:14	59:10 76:5
141:17,21	10:15 11:5	35:21 39:15	cite 166:13	85:15 94:3
142:3 143:13	12:10,14 15:6	81:6 130:18,21	cities 197:21	98:22 100:4,21
144:7 147:21	45:3 46:18	131:1 133:7	city 1:2,12 3:15	106:21 120:11
148:9 152:8	48:6 68:6	142:16	3:15,16,16,19	120:22 151:20
154:7 156:16	76:19 78:3,6	changing 38:10	20:19 24:6	161:19 176:19
161:10 164:9	79:11,21 82:10	39:18 96:20	34:17 86:19	210:21
164:10 165:7	85:1,19 86:21	200:7	107:20 109:14	close-ups 57:4
174:14,22	87:3 88:1,13	Channel 3:20	150:2 163:3	closely 147:1
175:13 190:1	88:21 90:6	character 52:2,2	169:13,18	209:22
204:12 212:21	106:6 107:3,22	characteristics	171:5,15 174:5	closer 38:7
cases 2:2 5:8,9,9	108:4 109:11	187:15	180:9 183:21	112:14 156:15
8:8 37:1 41:10	111:6,11	characterizati	189:16 193:9	closest 66:18
74:11 140:8	123:10,11	204:5	193:17 195:3	closet 97:6,15
146:13 161:8	124:3,7,18	characterize	195:19 196:5	99:9 114:10
161:10 173:21	127:22 136:18	204:9	201:8 202:12	closets 97:14
cast 55:11 56:7	138:14 139:8	characterized	203:2	codifies 195:22
56:15 100:2,13	141:17 143:10	203:22	city's 4:7 171:13	codifying 126:2
210:7	144:6,9,14	charitable	196:15	collaboration
casting 56:11	147:11 148:10	186:18 Charles 2:12	clarification	88:17
100:14	150:21,22	Charles 3:12	42:3 179:17	collected 196:4
catch 140:22	152:5,10 153:9	chat 181:19	clarify 204:17	collection
Category	154:6 157:17	chattable 12:5	clarity 43:3,8	170:19
159:13	161:5,7 162:6	check 9:2 81:3	Clause 174:22	COLLECTIVE
				I

	•		•	-
67:15,20	Commonwealth	computers	182:13	consistent
138:18 143:15	214:2,5	166:7	condominium	177:12
149:21 153:17	communicatio	concept 28:2	31:22 32:5	Constantine 1:7
collectively	76:1	149:2 201:3,4	157:7 158:6	3:4,7 4:20 5:4
186:5	community	concern 28:21	163:1	5:17 6:1,4,7,13
College 55:16	170:20,21	184:10 185:4	condominium	6:16,20 7:9 8:1
56:22	177:15,22	185:16 186:9	30:21,22 31:13	8:6,22 9:8,13
Colwell 163:10	178:6 179:11	200:7 209:13	31:19	9:15,17,19,22
combine 121:13	181:14 183:12	concerned 177:1	condominiums	10:4,11,18,22
come 34:7 35:6	184:9,18 187:1	concerns 105:8	74:22	11:7,10,18
40:21 43:4	187:13,22	182:6,15	condos 26:14	12:2,4,11,13
48:11 50:21	188:4 189:18	183:12 185:4	33:20	13:12,15,19,22
62:14 112:12	206:17,18,19	188:6,13	conducive 31:22	14:5,8 15:3,6
129:13 176:19	209:21 210:7	concluded	configuration	15:18,21 16:2
189:21	company 34:20	130:12	17:1 19:17,18	16:8 17:2,9,18
comes 18:6 53:7	49:2 197:1	conclusion	20:8 199:8,13	19:11 20:15,18
65:13 101:5	complement	125:1	confined 62:21	21:2,6 22:16
201:11	148:11,15	concrete 69:2,5	confirm 68:21	22:20,22 23:3
coming 84:4	complete 134:22	69:6	conform 33:2	23:16 26:22
117:20 165:10	139:17	condenser 208:6	conforming	27:6 29:13,16
195:5	completed 142:3	condensers	53:3 119:21	30:18,20 31:9
comment 4:5,6	142:16	207:19 208:3,7	126:19	31:12 32:6
70:7 88:21	completely	condition 32:4	confused 166:10	41:13,19 42:7
149:7 194:10	177:18 184:7	34:22 35:1	confusing 38:12	42:10,18 43:9
196:7,8	195:2 201:14	39:11,11 45:6	179:20 182:1	43:21 44:3,9
comments 23:9	202:8	54:22 68:17	Congratulatio	44:11,19 45:1
29:20 73:6	complex 146:2	69:16 77:3	109:21	45:3 46:9,12
85:13 105:21	163:1	78:4 87:1	connect 182:19	46:15,18 48:3
105:22 122:12	complexity	108:1 124:4	connection	48:6,9,16,20
149:11,13	41:17	137:11 142:10	12:19	49:4 58:18
188:7 194:3	compliance	163:9 208:15	connects 51:6	59:1,5,8,12,18
206:21 208:20	39:19 40:5,6	conditioner	CONNOLLY	59:22 60:4,7
209:17,20	compliant 53:16	115:19,21	168:21	60:16 61:14
commission	59:9,10 84:5	conditioning	consent 126:10	64:12 66:14,20
22:7 29:2,2,5	185:10	122:11 209:9	126:12	67:13,18 68:4
29:20 30:4	complicated	conditions 12:16	consequence	70:4 71:18,22
214:17	41:21	25:6,16 34:9	83:8	72:21 75:12,22
commissioner	complied 140:16	118:13,16	consequently	76:10,13,16,19
38:8 40:9,20	complies 54:9	119:12 123:19	36:13	78:10,22 79:2
42:1 43:1,12	112:13 187:10	125:11 128:16	consider 70:9,12	79:8,11 80:20
committed	187:19	129:1,2 136:20	71:11 82:22	80:22 81:2,5
170:22 184:8	comply 83:2	141:19	104:11 140:15	81:10 82:3,6
Committee	125:4 161:9	condo 25:18	187:14	84:9,13,15,17
125:3	186:3	26:6 35:10	considered	85:1,10,19
commodity	complying	162:14	145:16 200:11	87:13,17,20
147:2	169:3	condoed 35:17	considering	88:1,19 89:1
common 55:17	comprehensive	condoize 33:20	62:6 91:10	90:3,6,10,13
201:16	8:3	condolences	172:19	90:15 91:1,18
	•	•	•	•

				rage 222
101:16 105:20	160:3,7,10,12	174:3	conversation	courteously
106:2,4,6,17	160:15,18,21	content 188:15	132:7 206:19	181:20
107:2 108:11	161:1,7 162:1	context 21:13,15	conversations	cousins 199:3
108:14,17,20	162:4,6 163:16	24:12 103:15	28:7 193:13	cover 108:3
109:8,11,19	163:19,22	contingency	conversion 32:5	covered 183:14
110:8 111:3,6	164:3,8,12,14	209:15	convert 50:17	185:8
111:10,14,20	165:3,6,11	contingent	128:15 133:18	covering 189:22
112:20 113:2,6	166:9 167:4,11	208:3,11	converted	COVID- 3:11
113:11,15	167:20 168:9	continuance	102:21	COVID-19 3:17
117:6,9,13,15	168:11,16	5:19 6:14,18	cooking 201:9	cracked 69:5
117:17,19	169:9 171:4,9	7:4,17 10:21	cool 116:15	cracks 69:6
119:10,15,22	172:1,4,11	13:9,11,14,18	coordinate	crawl 121:12
120:10,16,20	174:17 175:8	13:21 14:1	104:22	cream 145:7,8
122:13,17,18	175:12 177:1,6	43:7 46:8,11	copy 29:10,13	145:19 146:21
122:22 123:3,6	180:21 189:21	46:14,17 138:4	Corinne 179:11	146:22 147:2
123:8,10 124:9	190:9 191:3,17	138:7,10,13,15	corner 57:11,13	create 33:20
124:12,15,18	192:4,8,11,17	142:22 143:3,6	66:18 67:8,8	34:10 59:22
126:3,6,9,12	193:1 194:2,11	143:9	156:9 179:8	98:10,15
126:17 127:3,6	194:15 198:5	continue 8:12,22	cornerstones	111:16 131:7
127:12,17	198:16,18	9:7 10:16	181:13	172:17 186:12
128:4,8,14	200:18,21	11:10 12:14	correct 20:17	190:10,19,22
129:18,22	205:17,19	16:21 43:11,16	23:20 25:3	202:20 208:1
130:7,11,14,20	206:7,9 207:3	44:21 45:4	39:16 59:3,4	208:17
131:5,12 132:5	207:7 208:14	64:1 74:20	59:14 70:15	created 95:8
132:10 133:10	208:21 209:1	109:14 112:11	92:19 118:14	175:18 193:6,9
133:21 134:12	210:8,20 211:3	112:18,19	152:17 175:10	202:22
135:3,13,16,18	211:6,8,11	113:4 129:9	193:21 195:11	creating 25:13
136:10,14,17	212:12,15,18	134:20 135:19	202:5	77:21
138:5,8,11,14	constitutes	136:11,18	corrected 204:3	creation 80:1
139:3,6,8,15	171:18 178:2	137:4 140:2,18	Corrinne 179:9	173:19 190:7
140:7,19,22	constituting	141:17,21	costs 75:5 174:4	190:19
141:10,13,16	173:6	170:4	cottage 103:17	credit 152:4
143:1,4,7,10	constraints 41:8	continued 2:2	cottages 94:13	Cricone 144:10
144:3,6 145:9	construct 49:10	5:8,9,12 14:3	94:14	criteria 146:7,14
146:17 147:10	69:19	15:15 19:4	Council 146:2	146:19 192:2
147:17 148:7	construction	46:21 82:7	193:9	211:20 212:1,4
148:20 149:8	34:13,14 37:21	135:5 138:2,17	Councillor	criterion 175:7
149:12,14,18	75:5 104:16	143:13	32:11,22 37:11	cross 156:21
149:22 150:5,8	170:7	continuing 8:2	204:21	crowded 25:15
150:20 151:3	contacted 182:6	10:7	counsel 214:9	crowding
151:15,17,20	contain 20:15	contrary 75:9	count 53:6	183:13 187:21
152:17,20	24:19,22 65:21	76:10	203:21	crucial 181:3
153:1,4,9,15	contained	contravene	counted 176:5	Cunha 49:7 58:6
154:3,6 157:6	186:19	175:21	counts 166:15	58:6,22 59:4,7
157:10,12,16	container	controlling	couple 65:3	59:11,15,21
157:19 158:4	145:19	23:19	98:19 187:7	60:3,5,8,19
158:15,19	contains 175:2	controversy	course 3:21	61:1,4,7 62:13
159:3,6,9,16	contemporary	187:9	98:14 101:8	63:4,8,13,16
	•	•	•	·

	_	-		
64:8,11 65:5	169:2,11 171:8	decades 186:14	21:19,20	deteriorated
65:20 66:16,22	171:11 172:2,8	December	density 22:3	68:20,22
Curator 170:17	172:12 174:20	169:13	deny 72:18	determination
curious 199:13	175:9,13 177:5	decide 40:17,20	79:21	40:14 212:5
current 13:1	177:8 181:7	150:1 180:22	denying 36:14	determine 192:1
24:9 25:6,18	190:5,12	decided 8:7 51:2	Department	200:4 211:22
25:19 31:17	191:12 192:13	155:19	45:9,13 135:9	determined
43:3 45:14,19	193:11,21	decision 12:18	137:6 142:1,9	26:11,20 50:12
45:19 51:17	196:6,22	35:4 36:5 45:8	Department's	193:5
53:2 69:14	197:14,17,20	129:8 134:14	37:12	determining
77:20 104:13	200:19,22	135:6 136:22	departure 125:7	37:2
109:5 113:17	203:10,15	137:1 141:21	125:19	detriment 37:7
123:16	205:2,7 208:18	deck 65:2,7,15	dependent	77:10 86:11
currently 16:11	208:22 209:4	66:6,6 154:14	43:11	107:13 123:22
20:12 25:22	Danny 165:13	154:18 156:7,8	depicts 207:19	125:14,20
26:1,3 49:21	dark 134:2	decks 139:20,20	derogate 125:21	162:18
51:16 53:17	dashed 54:1	declared 196:17	derogating	developer
54:8 91:6	date 2:3,5,6 5:10	deemed 84:1	77:11 80:17	170:11 172:14
96:22 98:11	13:2 43:11,19	deeper 103:9	86:12 107:14	184:21 188:2
100:22 114:1,6	44:7,11 45:15	deeply 187:12	124:1 125:15	development
114:17 157:2,3	45:15 112:21	defer 134:15	162:19	15:13 21:20
customers	137:13,16	deferred 5:10	describe 15:17	26:13 35:18
145:15	140:3 142:12	defined 201:4,7	65:4	69:19 173:1
cut 7:1	142:14 201:11	defines 173:4	described 68:20	177:20 185:11
	dated 3:17 108:2	definitely 11:12	69:17	187:21
$\frac{\mathbf{D}}{\mathbf{D}}$	124:6	43:7 92:8	description	developments
d 2:1 3:1 67:11	dates 12:9 142:5	200:3	159:11 174:8	46:4
Daglian 1:13	daughter 171:2	definition 185:5	design 29:1 30:5	didn't 79:4
4:11,13,15,17	daughter's	200:16 202:13	49:2 78:5	die 178:5
4:19 5:16,22	185:1	202:14	90:19 98:17	difference 88:2
6:3,5,9 8:21	daughters	degrees 115:19	108:2	99:20 100:16
10:2 11:9	115:16	116:14 145:18	designed 66:6	105:16
23:21 24:5,11	Davis 82:12,13	delineated 98:17	173:8	different 23:15
27:13,18 28:12	day 11:20 26:11	deliver 155:14	Designs 111:13	28:20 52:6
75:21 106:16	26:20 42:2	delivered	124:6	54:20 71:19
120:9 135:15	43:17 55:4	141:22	desirable 80:16	95:6 98:18,19
135:17 139:7	56:14 72:10	demolition	86:8,10 123:21	113:8 148:15
141:12 151:14	214:13	69:20	162:17	158:22 201:4
151:16 193:3	days 7:13 12:22	demonstrated	desire 184:19	differently
198:13 206:6,8	40:12 137:18	80:4,11 211:14	Desk 111:12	177:3
206:10 207:5	142:6 149:19	211:15	124:6	difficult 30:14
207:10 210:10	150:2	demonstrates	destructive	40:11 41:3
210:14,16	deal 104:5,8	83:3 137:20	210:3	147:21 161:8
damage 96:3	128:18 168:1,2	denial 126:2	detached 173:8	difficulty 35:21
DANIEL 165:9	deals 166:14	denied 79:14,17	detail 27:9 167:3	dig 203:1
165:12 167:1,9	167:7	79:19 124:21	174:21	digging 109:2
167:19 168:6	dealt 163:5	Dennis 163:10	details 168:14	dilapidated 77:3
168:10,13,19	death 185:2	dense 20:18	168:17	170:3
	l		l	l

				2
dimensional	176:6	downstairs 95:1	148:11,17	64:5,7,17
39:4,5 74:15	districts 41:7	Dr 165:9,12,12	150:12,15	65:14,18 66:17
83:9 118:10	173:19 190:8	167:1,9,19	duplex 134:6,6	67:10,16,21
128:20 129:17	divert 169:4	168:6,10,13,19	dutifully 146:8	68:13,18 69:1
132:8 142:17	dividing 72:6	169:2,11 171:8	dwelling 20:16	69:4,22 71:5,7
dimensions 54:2	doctor 170:11	171:11 172:2,8	63:7 128:15,16	71:9,15,21
134:13	177:22 184:21	172:12 174:20	130:2,4,22	72:20 73:3,19
dining 67:9	197:22	175:9,13 177:5	131:2,6 166:12	74:4 75:11
direct 134:4,5	document 40:22	177:8 181:7	166:19 167:12	78:18 90:18,18
159:15 179:2	137:3,9 195:19	190:5,12	169:16,17	91:2,22 92:11
direction 37:12	195:21 197:13	191:12 192:13	171:15,18	92:12,14,17,19
100:2	documentation	193:11,21	173:7,8,11,21	93:2,4,6,11
directly 57:12	189:7	195:11,17	174:1,6 175:1	94:8,9 96:8,10
91:14 100:17	documents 7:5	196:6,22	175:2,15,17	101:22 102:4
156:18 169:7	7:11,18	190:0,22	176:6 179:13	101:22 102:4
176:7 179:1	doing 16:5 52:6	200:19,22	190:20,22	102:10 103:2
disappointing	72:7,9 97:19	200.19,22 203:10,15,19	190.20,22	education
206:16	104:16 139:16	203.10,13,19	201:3,7,15,16	170:14 185:1
	172:19 184:14	204.20 205.2,7 206:18 208:18	201:18 202:10	Edward 65:17
discharge 208:12	185:10 186:18	208:22 209:4	201:18 202:10 202:13,14,17	effect 87:10
	188:2 196:14	drag 188:10	· · ·	102:11 108:7
disconcerting 127:10		Draw 192:9	dwellings 83:17 133:19 186:13	
	dollars 36:12,12			effective 147:20
discuss 85:17	Donuts 145:3	drawing 27:13	188:4 203:2	effort 29:21
165:14	148:11 150:12	96:16 112:11	E	egress 52:20
discussed	150:15	175:5 207:16	$\frac{1}{E 2:1 3:1,1}$	113:20 114:5
103:22	door 55:12	209:12	e-mail 29:11	115:9 199:12
discussion 26:7	56:21 62:10	drawings 13:4	180:3,7,12,13	202:3,4
30:7 76:6,8	98:5 100:2	18:3 64:18	eager 147:7	egresses 202:15
82:21 106:22	178:14 187:5	91:9 132:19,20	earlier 5:9 43:19	eight 20:16
121:2 122:14	201:21	165:18	earliest 141:13	24:20
161:20 172:10	dormer 111:17	drawn 8:4	early 43:15	either 8:22 12:9
188:12 205:5	111:21,22	132:21	116:13 148:12	25:11 35:2,8
210:21	112:5,12,13	dreaming	183:15	42:20 44:8
dismiss 142:3	114:1,2,4,12	104:17	earning 7:22	45:17 61:15,18
dismissed 45:10	114:15 116:6,8	dresser 117:5	easier 197:13	85:2 119:9
137:8	116:18,19	Drive 2:13 144:7	205:15	137:14 159:13
disregard 181:2	121:5,6,6,9,14	152:15	easiest 27:17	179:7 193:20
disrespect 181:8	121:15,16,22	driveway 19:19	east 2:6 21:18	197:4 204:14
dissent 8:17	125:5,5,7,17	33:2 56:20	48:7,12 82:8	elaborate
distance 33:6	125:19	57:2 99:4	207:15	159:16
37:22 38:2,11	dormers 111:22	drove 28:6	eaves 97:7 117:2	electric 156:1
38:19 39:8,20	112:2 113:14	38:17	edge 57:10	electrician
57:6 91:18	116:17,17	dry 145:4,5	59:10 91:20	155:15,17
101:19,19	121:20 122:7	152:9,14		elements 30:11
district 18:13	122:10 123:17	due 3:10,16,21	Edrick 48:15,16	41:9,11
21:17,18,19,22	125:8 126:20	118:13,16	48:18,21 49:1	elevation 52:17
37:20 77:16	double 186:7	119:9 173:22	49:6 61:9,16 62:2,4 63:20	52:18 53:1
144:16,19	doubt 210:6	Dunkin 145:3	02.2,4 03.20	97:22 98:21

				rage 225
122:3	enthusiasm	95:2 104:21	52:3,11 53:6,7	extending 36:22
eliminated 24:9	146:6	everybody	53:7 54:3,4,22	98:8
eliminating	entire 53:6	54:15 58:7	55:8,13 56:17	extends 83:7
25:15	60:18 171:1	93:20 107:2	57:16 59:16	98:4
eluded 144:17	entirely 178:13	122:13 137:4	60:18 62:9	extension 18:14
emergency 3:10	185:10 187:5	everything's	63:7 64:2,19	20:21
3:15	entirety 85:15	56:14 100:12	67:9 71:13	extensive 145:21
emphasis 149:4	entitled 137:21	132:14	91:11 95:17	180:8
emphasize	191:8	evidence 189:11	96:17,19 97:21	extent 129:12
183:17 184:1	entrance 51:10	exact 174:8	98:4,9 99:20	exterior 97:2
188:21	51:13	188:12	99:21 101:4,10	136:8 170:1
employed 214:9	entry 66:9,12	exactly 7:19	116:9,17,17	external 182:9
Employees 1:12	98:4 201:22	18:5,7 39:22	121:14 129:1	extra 98:12
encourage	environmental	92:6 155:12,19	137:16 142:10	extreme 100:10
190:17	174:7	158:17 159:19	154:14 156:6	extremely
encouraged	equally 146:11	173:10 183:4	169:22 173:22	145:10
185:12 193:18	equinox 55:10	192:8,12	178:13	eye 115:7
encouragement	99:17	193:16 199:18	exists 61:20	eyes 86:8 145:20
202:20	essential 140:10	examination	130:18 134:7	
encourages	essentially 19:2	183:3	expand 34:13	F
172:22	23:13 24:9	example 34:12	95:16 123:17	façade 99:10,12
encroaching	25:15 30:16	109:12 155:18	expect 161:9	face 105:10
176:19	49:10 116:21	209:6	expected 208:19	208:13
encumbered	194:21	exceed 111:22	expected 200.19	faced 147:21
41:17	establish 27:1	121:7	35:3	faces 51:13
encumbrances	establishment	exceeds 18:12	expenses 35:7	52:18 98:22
73:16 195:14	144:12 148:17	exception 87:8	expensive 34:13	99:4 207:15
energy 174:4	152:9,14	excess 112:2	36:5 52:14	facilities 173:6
177:17	estate 170:10	excessive 122:5	129:11	201:9
enforcement	184:21 188:1	excited 110:3	experience	facility 162:12
76:22 85:22	196:4	exclusive 175:5	41:20 184:13	facing 100:3
107:4 123:13	et 175:18 190:8	excuse 17:22	210:6	109:4 208:3,12
162:9 195:20	EVB 49:2	33:8 111:14	expires 214:17	fact 11:19 19:10
engage 30:3	EVD 78:5 90:19	139:15,15	explained	22:10 41:20
204:21 209:21	108:2	147:14 150:22	179:12	63:14 66:5
engineer 165:16	evening 5:11	171:4 180:21	explanation	68:21 78:20
engineering	6:10 15:9,14	180:21 196:1	117:22 118:3	107:9 119:7
30:2 165:18	57:22 58:6	Executive 3:13	119:5	125:18 128:19
England 155:13	82:7,10 90:9	exempt 185:13	explicitly 190:14	167:21 168:2
enhance 35:12	90:11 139:11	185:14	190:16	176:13,13
73:13	144:9 151:2	exercise 26:10	exposure 105:14	183:20 185:21
enjoy 208:8	153:14 154:9	26:19 62:19	expressed 93:9	201:19 204:5
enjoyed 147:7	206:11 212:22	102:19 103:4	108:7 186:9	204:22
enrich 73:14	evenings 148:16	existed 134:7	expressing	factored 36:16
ensure 196:20	event 15:19	existence 134:10	209:21	factual 188:15
entered 30:9	147:22	existing 29:22	expressly 21:19	failed 209:21
201:21	events 3:16,16	39:10 49:15	extend 97:20	fair 34:22 146:5
enters 66:10	eventually 35:16	50:11 51:2,22	125:9 195:15	fairly 35:14 53:2
				-
	1	1	1	1

				2
103:19	78:5	18:20 22:4	169:10 198:1	53:6 61:5,9
	feedback 22:8	23:20 24:1	finish 131:9	62:11,22 63:7
falling 71:20	29:3 43:12	37:15,16 38:20	finished 27:3	64:18 66:10,11
0	feel 41:11 52:3	42:16 74:5,6	Finley 111:9,11	66:12,13 67:6
familiar 111:17	52:11 129:7	157:12,13	111:12,19	67:9,12,13,22
132:12	187:21 196:16	files 13:7 87:2	112:19,22	91:7,8 96:11
	feeling 177:19	127:7	113:4,10,13,17	96:15,17,19,21
family 67:11	206:17	filing 40:9	118:5,9,12,15	96:22 97:9,10
	feelings 187:12	119:13 156:11	119:4,6,13,19	98:6,12,13
	feels 177:3	160:2	120:14,18	99:7,9 102:5
	feet 17:14,15,17	fill 128:19,20	121:4,10,16,20	102:13,22
177:22 178:5	17:18,20 22:13	129:4	122:2 126:16	113:18 130:2
183:13 185:13	28:19 37:18	filled 11:19	fire 96:3 156:3	131:4,4,12
186:16 190:20	38:4 53:3,8	140:11	first 5:12 12:17	166:5 173:15
196:10	54:3,7 58:21	finally 182:17	50:10 61:5	173:22 175:3,5
fans 116:1	59:2 65:6 66:2	186:9	62:22 63:7	175:16 185:6
fantastic 95:20	67:6 71:3	finance 170:14	67:9 78:6	194:6 199:5,6
far 48:11 51:16	72:14 77:16	185:1 197:11	96:19 97:9,10	199:6,11,14,20
53:8,12 58:11	82:20 83:7,7	financial 31:11	98:5 99:7	199:21 202:1
59:7,7,14	83:17,21 84:3	178:1,1 184:19	108:15 113:16	207:9
69:10 77:16	92:4,5,9,21	186:10,12,15	124:6 131:4	floors 51:6 61:1
92:7 100:19,22	93:3 97:3,3,5	186:17	133:13 158:10	64:2 116:12
101:6,11,12	101:6 102:1,14	financially	163:11 173:4	118:17
111:16 114:14	103:4 111:22	73:11 75:4	196:8 199:5,11	flowers 183:14
119:14,21	112:2,4 114:13	105:2 214:10	190:8 199:3,11	focus 146:15
122:5 177:1	114:17 121:8	financing	207:18	folks 153:13
185:13	125:9,10 131:2	195:12,16	first- 201:22	follow 184:4
farther 54:8	154:17 156:15	195:12,10	first-floor 56:7	200:15
fashion 137:17	156:18 157:4	find 4:6 28:15	96:18 201:16	following 12:15
142:13 202:9	175:2,6,7,16	36:22 85:3	207:19	31:7 45:6
fast 144:15,18	175:21 208:5	106:8 112:9	fit 53:17	76:20 85:20
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	fellow 194:18	141:11 146:22	fits 52:1	107:3 123:11
	felt 23:12 38:8	158:15 193:8	five 9:1,1 11:2	123:12 136:19
father 188:2	52:15	209:11	27:16 66:2	141:18 152:5
	fence 155:3	finding 166:16	82:20 83:7	162:7 211:12
favor 8:15 77:18	158:12	findings 76:20	97:3,3,5 101:6	follows 173:4
	figure 141:8	78:2 85:20	101:22 102:12	food 144:15,18
	file 7:6 29:17	86:21 107:3,21	101.22 102.12	145:2
109:12 148:1	37:12 38:17	123:12 124:3	five-person 8:16	foot 39:11,12,12
153:2,8,10	46:5 83:4	140:11 146:10	five-story 62:15	54:3 103:5
162:15 163:20	85:11 106:20	148:2 150:11	fix 171:3	208:6
164:2 212:13	119:16 129:14	152:6,7,10	flat 28:18,19	footage 53:13
212:16	135:8,8 137:22	162:7 163:7	65:11,13,15	footprint 51:1,5
favored 168:3	140:1 142:18	211:12	66:4 97:19	54:6 62:22
feasible 50:12	146:4 157:14	fine 11:5,6 12:9	flavors 145:16	131:3,3,4
75:4 103:10	167:13 178:18	12:10 81:8	149:17	182:9
108:22	180:9	134:17 135:3	flexibility 174:5	force 41:22
	filed 7:12 17:12	136:3,5 169:10	floor 24:9 51:21	forcing 42:10
- cor uni j 2 1.2,0		100.0,0 109.10	1001 2 117 0 1121	
			l	

r				2
forever 133:18	friends 58:11	99:4 208:8,13	134:19 152:2	66:11 68:9
forget 76:17	front 28:19	gardener 183:14	168:5 174:3	88:10 98:4,6
forgive 208:18	52:17 57:9,12	Gardens 2:6	204:2	103:19
209:17.19	62:10 91:19	48:7,12,12	gives 57:7,18	going 5:12 8:7
form 128:20	92:20 93:21	82:8	giving 77:21	8:11 15:18,22
129:14 140:8	103:5 115:20	gas 145:1,1	glad 179:17	22:13,14 26:9
142:2,15 173:2	117:1 140:7	156:2 169:17	glare 113:22	26:10,12,13,20
189:7 202:9	155:5 201:21	gatherings 3:11	114:7	30:1,3,20,21
forma 31:11	fronts 179:3	gazebo 154:15	glass 52:19	30:22,22 31:12
Formaggio	fruit 178:2	155:10,18	Glowa 150:3	31:16,17 33:15
94:17	frustrated	156:9,18 158:1	go 7:21 9:4	33:16 35:6,7,8
formally 196:2	134:16	158:10	17:10 21:6	35:10,10 36:14
former 77:3	fulfills 192:14	Gehlot 139:11	22:16,22 26:19	41:21 56:3
formerly 72:11	full 11:20 97:5	139:12	28:11 30:18	58:2 59:18
145:1	98:16 169:15	general 1:3	40:8,19 42:1	65:13 75:12
forms 52:6 83:9	180:19 189:1	185:3 187:20	42:15,22 43:1	76:5 77:4
132:9	full-blown 70:14	192:2 211:20	44:5 45:22	85:12 86:4
formula 38:10	71:16	212:1	48:10,22 49:12	100:3,22 101:9
forth 68:8 87:1	fully 104:9	generally 17:18	50:9 51:7,9,18	101:20 103:9
167:14 192:2	funding 60:15	107:19 191:5	51:19 52:4,9	108:6 116:8
211:20 212:1	funeral 182:12	generate 187:8	52:16 54:17	119:11 131:15
fortunate 182:2	furnished 200:3	generation	55:9 56:16	132:13,16
forum 23:12	furniture 155:5	107:17	58:10 59:2,13	133:1 134:15
forward 44:5	further 5:19	generous 63:10	61:2,3,14	136:10 137:20
134:18 184:16	20:20,21,21	gentleman	66:22 69:13,15	145:15 149:16
found 149:2	40:5 81:6 94:8	192:9	72:14 78:10	153:7 182:14
foundation	121:2 122:14	getting 5:8,20	85:3 95:1,2	182:20,21
50:13 69:10	138:2 158:19	13:5 22:8	96:12,16 97:10	183:4,8 189:1
103:12,13	189:10 194:2	48:19 55:4	97:11 99:2	195:11,19
four 8:13,14,18	197:8 214:8	112:6 127:7,21	100:9 104:12	196:10
9:5 22:14 44:4	Furthermore	153:5 165:22	108:10,12	Goldfein 181:17
44:5 58:7 61:7	202:2	166:21,21	111:16 112:11	Goldfine 182:10
68:2 79:15	future 33:19	192:11	113:8 117:4	182:11
83:17 88:3,4	50:21 95:5	GFA 166:15	127:22 128:22	good 6:10 15:9
92:4,4 109:17	184:17	Giovanni	134:18 145:17	27:22 29:5
109:18,19		178:20 207:5,6	146:22 168:14	57:18,22 58:6
116:14 128:16	G	207:8,13,14	168:17,22	69:9 73:22
129:4 130:15	G 3:1	209:5,6	169:5,7 172:11	75:2 77:10
132:2,13	gable 97:8,20	Giovanni's	172:11 191:15	80:22 82:10
174:10,15	98:8 119:9	178:21 209:13	191:18 194:15	86:11 90:15
176:14,18	gained 66:8	girls 117:1	195:17 204:16	93:4 107:13
185:21,22	gajillion 209:11	give 4:5 57:4	204:18 212:3	110:5 114:7,9
186:6 211:17	garage 49:20	79:7 92:7	goal 49:12 50:6	123:22 125:14
four-unit 26:8	50:16 51:2,3	99:11 119:2	50:18 51:1	125:20 139:11
France 62:15	53:7 54:4,6	129:14 135:19	80:7 96:5	144:9 154:9
frankly 58:13	57:3,5,9,16,17	181:3 196:12	105:1 170:2,12	160:17 162:18
60:8,12,14	68:12 71:1	given 31:4 40:10	174:9 184:4,6	183:16 188:3
62:18	garden 94:16	86:17 119:5	goes 26:22 31:9	196:16 197:12
02.10	5	00.17 117.5	5005 20.22 51.7	170.10 177.12
				1

197:22,22	124:13,16,19	125:18,19	hard 35:22 54:1	15:8 27:3
206:11 209:5	125:12 148:1	Gus 3:9 4:19	57:6 196:12,20	43:10,18,22
good-sized 53:2	152:19,21	90:8	hardship 27:1,3	44:20,21 45:4
Goodnight	174:11 191:22		30:11,11 31:10	48:14 82:9
110:6 213:1,2	211:21 212:9	H	31:13,14 41:9	90:16 111:7,16
Gore 2:4 15:7	212:10	Haas 111:13	68:9 69:13,15	128:7 129:7
16:10,16 21:16	great 61:8 95:19	116:16 117:8	77:1,2,6 79:4	136:13,15,17
31:21 32:1	96:1 103:8,11	habited 201:14	80:12,13 86:1	136:19 139:10
34:4	109:2 112:7	half 16:19 51:12	86:2,6 88:10	141:18 144:8
gotten 157:6	114:9 146:5	58:9 92:4,4	100:20 107:5,6	154:8 165:8
governed 191:6	147:7 170:14	103:6 113:19	107:9 118:22	203:4 206:13
governing 163:2	186:13 189:17	208:7	119:6 123:14	212:2
Governor 3:12	196:10	Hallman 90:20	123:15,18	hearing 1:3 2:3
grammar 81:3	greater 174:5	90:21 92:8	125:10 159:11	2:5,6 7:17 8:3
grandfathered	175:7	94:11 96:9	159:12,13,14	76:10 82:21
193:7 204:8,22	greedy 188:1	103:15 110:1,3	160:8 162:10	87:7 88:15
205:6 206:14	Grey 2:6 48:7	110:7	162:10,13	137:12 182:7
grandfathering	48:12,12 82:8	Hammer 1:10	hardships	212:22
205:9	gross 173:15	164:17,18	118:13,15	heart 179:4
grandparents	175:3,16	165:4 194:13	Harvard 60:11	heat 116:1 122:6
58:8	ground 62:11	194:13,16	170:18,21	heater 207:20
grant 7:3 41:10	84:4	197:9 211:5,5	Harzem 165:16	heaters 208:12
59:19 78:3	ground-floor	212:10,10	hate 150:22	heavy 148:18
83:12 86:22	146:1 200:14	Hampshire	haul 94:19 96:6	height 16:18
88:3 107:22	grounds 79:22	145:12	hazard 156:3	17:7,12,19
118:21,21	groundwater	hand 6:6 75:16	head 43:14	18:12,13,21
124:4 133:16	103:8	75:18 79:19	61:22 116:21	19:5,15 20:21
140:9 152:11	group 7:21	85:6,8 106:11	127:9 203:20	28:18 36:22
152:13 163:8	52:12 139:12	106:13 109:4	headed 197:11	37:17 38:1,7,9
163:14 172:4	GSA 156:21	120:5,7 151:8	headroom 97:5	39:17,21 40:10
192:5 212:6	guess 21:3 29:17	151:10 161:14	98:10,11,16	58:19 71:3
granted 19:7	32:3 36:18	161:16 183:17	101:6 103:4,6	72:13 77:13,14
77:9 80:16,19	64:21 86:6	198:9,11 206:3	health 160:16	97:2 104:12
86:10 88:12	92:20 103:15	206:5 210:10	health-inducing	115:7 116:21
107:12 109:21	104:11 118:17	214:12	162:12	held 3:10
123:21 125:13	118:18 127:16	hands 166:3	healthy 30:6	hello 48:16,18
137:2 144:21	134:4 136:11	Hang 91:22	hear 6:19,20 8:3	90:22 91:1
145:2 148:3	136:14 193:19	happen 59:18	8:8 23:1 73:18	111:9,10 154:9
152:7 153:12	193:20 194:19	104:1	108:14 127:18	165:9 207:6
162:17 164:6	201:11 210:18	happens 39:16	141:14 147:15	help 132:6 135:7
178:11,16	guessing 65:5	60:2 114:19	147:18 161:9	170:14 178:19
184:2 187:4	guidance 18:18	happy 22:8	179:17 196:7	179:20 186:16
188:17 212:7	165:15	29:19 37:9	198:15 203:11	196:11
212:21	guideline 111:21	58:17 147:6	206:20,21	helpful 29:3
granting 78:8,13	guidelines	174:14 178:16	207:6	68:17 69:13
87:6,12,15,19	111:18 112:3,5	179:20 190:5	heard 5:14 10:9	88:15 165:22
87:21 88:2,11	112:13 116:7	190:16 191:15	10:12,16,20	206:20,22
109:7 124:8,10	125:5,5,6,7,9	201:6 209:10	11:1 12:15	helping 165:22
L				

hereunto 214:12	home 34:8 60:9	105:9 107:18	impact 7:7	increase 16:18
hi 90:18,21	60:12 173:16	107:18 108:7	54:15 86:16	17:7 18:13
132:18 198:14	homeowner	111:21 115:14	88:6 150:13	19:5,15 31:1
Hickey 1:8 3:5	154:10	119:7 130:10	159:21 163:3	157:4 187:6
4:13,14,14 5:5	homeowners	130:16,17,19	impacted 55:18	increases 101:6
9:16 11:15	73:14	130:21 134:6,8	impacting 55:22	increasing 38:7
13:20,20 15:4	honest 21:2	172:19 178:12	99:22	38:9,11
32:11,14,19,22	hope 34:18	183:14 187:5,5	impacts 22:15	incredible 196:9
33:7,10,13	186:15 187:13	190:11 199:17	23:11	incredibly 41:3
37:11 38:14,18	187:22	houses 95:12,21	importance	41:6
40:8 42:6,9,12	hopefully	102:1 190:18	210:7	independent
44:7,17,17	112:13 185:1	housing 21:18	important 21:12	199:12 202:4
46:16,16 48:4	hopes 7:22	107:20 174:3	31:5 140:10	202:15,17
64:14 79:3	hoping 23:10	huge 96:2	177:15	independently
81:11 82:4	104:12,19	Huron 2:14	impossible	201:20
84:16 87:18,18	105:3 108:8	154:7,11	50:14	indicated 29:11
90:4 106:3	116:11	hurt 209:21	improve 30:15	influential 187:1
108:21 110:5	hot 116:4	husband 145:11	107:20	information
111:4 117:16	hour 174:13		improvement	5:20 18:4,9
123:7 124:13	hours 148:18,19	<u> </u>	188:3	31:4 39:5,5
124:13 126:7,7	182:7	ice 145:7,8,19	impulse 188:11	118:10 128:21
127:4 138:9,9	house 29:22	146:21,22	in-depth 188:11	129:14,17
139:4 143:5,5	30:13 49:16,16	147:2 149:17	in-ground 82:18	130:4 134:3,18
144:4 149:13	50:5,6,11	icon 75:15 85:5	incentive 186:10	135:5,7,20
153:2,2 154:4	51:15,22 52:3	106:10 120:4	186:12,17	137:20 140:1
160:22 162:2	52:11 53:7	151:7 161:13	incentivizes	140:12,13,14
163:20,20	54:4,7 55:8	198:8 206:2	21:19	informative
165:4 194:5	56:17 57:16	idea 20:20 57:8	inch 38:4	202:13
196:1,18 197:7	60:2,18,20	172:17	inches 17:14,17	informed 135:6
198:1 211:2,7	61:4 64:2 65:1	ideal 87:11	83:18 102:3,7	initial 22:12
212:13,13	65:8,9,12 67:3	ideas 91:4	102:9	24:2 179:19
213:2	67:17 70:14,19	identical 150:15	include 64:20	186:14 188:10
hidden 162:15	70:22 71:17	identified	99:6 173:15	initialed 78:6
high 72:14	73:8,22 74:2	180:13	included 146:4	87:3 108:3
103:20 104:12	74:20 78:17	identify 180:1,8	180:3	124:7 163:12
higher 31:2 35:9	79:6 80:6	idiosyncratic	includes 166:4	initially 21:21
170:6	83:18 91:3,5	25:10	169:16	21:21 74:5
highly 186:4	91:11,12,14,17	ignorance	including	Inman 179:4
Historic 22:7	91:19,19 92:5	208:18	144:18 183:13	innocuous
29:2,2,4,20	92:20 93:21	illegal 196:20	income 50:7	109:13
30:4 34:12	94:3,12 95:6,9	illegally 193:6	63:22 75:7	input 177:14
historical 136:6	95:21 96:4	imagine 35:22	79:7 170:13	178:6
history 21:8	97:15,21 99:4	113:13 114:21	inconsistent	inside 69:5,7
95:9,11 150:10	100:1,2,15,17	182:14 197:18	18:18	Inspectional
191:4	100:21 101:15	immediate	incorporate	137:6
hitting 100:8	101:20,20	54:12	148:2 192:7	instability 69:8
hold 48:22	102:12 103:13	immediately	incorporated	install 155:14
149:17	103:17 104:12	184:9	121:7	instance 87:9
L				

				ruge 200
instruction	introductory	9:18,18,19	39:7,10,15,21	210:12,15
169:3	172:9	13:16,17,17	40:1,3,7 44:10	jobs 151:1
instructions 4:5	intrusion 185:22	15:4 44:12,16	44:12,14,14	Joe 15:12 17:14
4:7 85:3 106:8	investment	46:9,10,10	45:2 46:12,13	17:16,16,16,17
205:21	35:12 36:13	48:4 68:4,6,15	46:13 48:4	23:17
instrument	178:3 184:20	68:19 69:3,12	61:12,12,15	John 58:6,6,22
142:11	186:15	70:2 79:8,9,9	62:3,5 63:2,6,9	59:4,7,11,15
insulated 69:5	involve 16:18	84:17,19 87:13	63:14,19,21	59:21 60:3,5,8
insulation 122:8	77:1 86:1	87:13 90:4	64:4,6,10	60:19 61:1,4,7
122:9	107:5 123:14	106:4,5,5	65:19 70:13,15	62:13 63:4,8
insurance	162:9	109:8,9,9	78:10,12,12	63:13,16 64:8
196:18 197:1	involves 83:9	111:4 117:17	79:1 81:5,8	64:11 65:5,20
197:12	145:7,15	117:19,20	82:4 84:13,14	66:16,22
intend 205:14	involving 80:6	118:7,11,14,19	84:14 85:18	judge 42:18
intended 71:5	82:15	119:5 123:8,9	87:14,15,15	Julia 90:20,21
73:13 96:3	issue 6:22 19:14	123:9 124:9,15	90:4,12,13,14	91:2 92:6,8
intense 148:12	30:7 53:20	124:16,16	92:10,12,15,18	94:9,11 96:9
intent 70:18	63:21 72:13	126:9,10,10	92:21 93:3,5,7	103:15 110:1,3
77:11 80:18	95:3 101:13	127:4 138:11	105:20,22	110:7
86:12 107:14	109:6 122:5,6	138:12,12	107:1 108:17	Jumbotron
124:1 125:15	160:13 210:6	139:4 143:7,8	108:18,18	127:9
125:21 162:19	issues 22:3 23:5	143:8 144:4	111:4 117:13	jump 191:21
184:22	50:13 59:16	149:14,15,16	117:14 118:10	June 8:20,21 9:1
intention 31:19	72:15 91:13	149:16 153:4,7	121:18 123:1,2	9:7 11:3 43:15
74:19 190:11	109:1 166:19	153:8 154:4	123:4,4 124:9	43:15,15,16
190:14	183:8	161:1,2,2	124:10,10	44:11 45:5
interest 134:5	it'll 59:2 186:13	162:5 163:22	126:3,4,4	46:6,21 141:12
146:6 176:2	items 211:17	164:1,2 165:4	127:4,8,13,16	141:13,15,18
178:1,1 196:9	ivy 209:6	198:3,3 203:3	138:5,6,6	142:19 143:13
interested		203:13,18	139:4 143:1,2	jurisdiction
214:10	J	204:17,20	143:2 144:4	205:10
interesting	j 17:11	205:4 211:9,10	149:9,10,10,14	jurisdictional
149:3,6	Jack 49:7 50:1	212:15,16,16	150:19 152:20	205:10
interior 133:8	58:7 60:18	Jason's 90:10,14	152:21,21	justification
136:8	65:3	Jesse 6:9,10,11	153:4,6,8	118:22 133:16
interject 203:3	James 82:10,11	6:14,19,21	154:4 157:15	justify 35:2
intermediate	88:13,21 144:9	7:10 8:5 9:6	157:17,22	125:11 168:22
73:12	144:10 145:10	10:15,20 11:5	158:3,16,17	justifying
Internet 180:11	146:18 147:13	12:9,12 14:7	159:6,7,10	117:22
interrupt	148:6,9 150:3	14:10	160:4,6,8,14	
111:15 139:16	151:19 153:13	Jim 1:9 3:5 4:11	160:17,19,20	K
interrupting	Janet 181:14	4:12,12 5:5	161:3 162:3	keep 16:15 72:8
61:3	206:6,8,11,11	9:13,14,14	163:16,17,17	100:18 131:7
intimidating	210:16,18	10:3,5,9,13	164:9,11,13,15	153:4 171:1,21
210:5	January 45:5	12:3 13:12,13	164:18 181:15	184:22 188:7
introduce 169:6	108:2 124:6	13:13 15:4	198:13,14,14	192:16
introduction	Jason 1:10 3:5	17:22 18:2,2,8	198:17,18,19	keeps 98:19
178:7 182:20	4:15,16,16 5:5	18:16 39:1,1,4	200:18 210:10	KELLY 2:10
L	•	•	•	•

				_
kept 4:4	68:2,11 69:2,7	15:11 25:22	84:18,19,21	188:18 196:2
kids 58:15 61:8	69:9 71:13	26:3 32:18,21	87:20,21,21	208:1
kind 21:9 25:15	73:12,13,14	KRE 15:11	90:8,8,11	legally 32:7
32:4 40:13	74:5,10,10,14		Laura's 10:2	107:10 172:5
60:12 78:15	74:16,21 75:1	L	law 3:14 15:10	176:15 189:15
94:14,20 95:4	75:2,5,6,6,8	label 121:11	118:3 136:22	209:16
95:7,17 103:22	91:6 93:17,18	labeled 197:5	197:6 205:13	legible 45:19
104:17,22	95:2,5,10,13	Ladd 154:9,10	lawyer 128:10	137:17 142:10
105:5,19 115:5	95:16,17,20,22	157:8,11,20	129:11 134:21	142:14
140:17 152:2	97:1,15 99:11	158:2,5,18,21	layers 41:17	lengthy 193:13
156:1 159:15	99:16,19,22	159:18 160:9	layout 51:8	Lesley 55:16
171:2 172:13	100:3,11,18,20	160:11 164:7	103:1 105:5	56:22
175:22 177:19	101:4,6,9,10	land 20:21 80:14	learn 147:5	let's 21:13 32:16
179:18 181:9	101:13 102:15	86:7 119:1	learned 172:21	51:19 67:2
182:17 188:17	101:13 102:13	landlocked	learning 95:8	68:15 96:12
195:16 201:19	103:18,21	119:8	lease 202:16	97:11 150:20
kindly 172:8	103.18,21	landscaped	leave 73:7	166:17 168:11
kitchen 51:12	104.4,7,17,17	25:13	200:17	letter 5:19 6:17
66:14,17 67:7	103:10,22	language 80:9	leaves 164:18	6:17 177:12
67:12,14,16,17	111:20 114:21	80:10 81:4	leaving 94:18	178:18 179:11
67:19,22 94:17	115:6,10,12	126:2,5,8,11	lecture 191:3	179:18,21,22
97:8 98:3,5	116:14 117:2,4	126:13 169:7	led 7:10 88:15	, ,
99:7 103:18	118:2,20 119:8	173:13 183:10	left 22:15 23:11	180:2,16,20
169:16 173:6	119:15 122:8	188:12,15		181:2,4 182:11 185:10 189:8
201:9 202:8		190:17 191:1	25:20 28:7,8 33:21 38:8	
knee 97:1	129:4,10 131:20 132:17	191:22 192:7	52:21 54:21	199:16,22 200:1 201:12
knew 19:1	131.20132.17	192:20,20	55:12 58:11	206:12 207:12
know 6:16 8:14	133.11,14	lapsed 193:8	65:22 66:3	210:3
10:1 13:6 19:8	134.3,13	large 50:5 52:20	91:15 96:18	letters 54:13
19:21,22 21:11	149:18 153:4	60:9,10 75:3	99:6 121:20	85:11 86:15
21:14 22:2,5		93:22 146:1	140:11 155:2	94:5 106:18
23:12,12 25:12	159:13,18 164:14 165:22	largely 162:15	left-hand 51:13	120:12,12,14
,	166:18 167:20	lastly 46:3	52:18 53:1	120:21 157:9
26:18 28:8,19	168:16 172:13	137:19 142:15	91:16	158:7,16 179:6
29:16 30:1,6,8 30:15,16,20		late 56:2 116:13		179:19 181:12
	177:3 178:9,10 180:6 182:12	166:2 182:22	legal 17:3,5 88:7 139:14 167:16	181:17 182:22
33:18,20,21	180:0 182:12	189:20 192:16		181.17 182.22
34:1,2,3,8,8,15		lateness 174:13	167:17 172:3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
35:5,14 36:9	194:17 196:22	laudatory 76:3	195:15 203:6 204:21	185:16 186:9 186:20 22
36:17,21 37:5	197:4 200:22	Laughter 12:2,5		186:20,22 187:17 188:7,9
37:6,7,8,10	207:1 210:11	145:9 146:17	legality 195:14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
38:3 40:12,12	knowledge	147:17 149:8	legalization	188:12,14,16
41:8,9,11,12	189:1	149:18,21	187:18	189:10
44:5 46:5 52:5	knowledgeable	164:3	legalize 166:12	level 51:10 69:6
52:12,14 54:5	129:12	Laura 1:9 10:1	166:18 167:12	146:5 148:14
54:12 55:17	known 145:7	10:1,6 11:12	196:19	170:6
58:15,15 59:16	171:15 182:1	11:12,21 12:1	legalized 167:18	Liability 197:11
59:19 61:7,18 62:8 63:10	knows 201:11 Koskoros 15:11	13:15,15 82:4	legalizes 195:22	life 58:9 115:10 183:16 184:22
62:8 63:10	Koskores 15:11	13.13,13 02.т	legalizing	105:10 184:22

				
lifestyles 174:3	99:12 100:14	long 32:14 43:2	41:7,16 52:19	80:6 83:18
lift 29:22 103:13	101:3,7 127:9	45:19 49:17	53:2,2,5,14	96:5 103:16
light 7:7 40:20	129:11 132:10	94:19 96:6	54:7 72:6,16	111:21 115:5,9
50:14 53:22	146:21 147:5,6	112:2 135:11	76:7 77:7	115:21 117:4
lighten 99:11	149:1 155:6,8	142:10 151:4	78:16 80:2,14	156:15
limit 71:3 204:7	161:4 163:3	164:3 172:16	83:7 86:4,7,20	maintain 137:17
limitation	166:10 191:21	188:10 201:11	88:8 94:21	maintained
193:12	livable 50:19	long-term 26:12	95:8,14 98:22	142:6
limitations	63:1 73:17	50:2 73:12	100:21,21	maintaining
174:2 176:6	91:5 116:12	longer 39:18	119:19,20,21	45:21
202:18 205:9	123:16	40:5 72:21,22	123:20 130:1,2	maintenance
limited 144:19	live 50:4,7,22	83:10 116:7	130:17 131:9	174:4
147:2	58:3 60:14	150:4	131:13 133:17	major 72:17
limiting 3:11	61:4 64:1 72:1	longest 100:11	155:7 157:1	178:2
line 36:19 39:7	73:21 75:4	look 20:1 23:10	170:1 173:21	majority 37:19
51:4 54:7	91:3 113:18	27:13 28:21	173:22 176:5	making 35:13
72:16 92:3	115:14 184:10	50:11,16 65:20	176:18 191:9	38:6 72:19
98:22 145:17	197:20 201:8	99:19 102:5,16	195:21,21	75:4 100:16
183:5,5 189:2	lived 49:17 58:9	104:2 105:5	206:13	115:9
189:14 204:1	62:15 94:12	135:12 155:13	lots 16:17 55:15	Maleke 165:17
208:5	62:15 94:12 115:15 170:16	155:22 175:13		
			Lounge 55:17	manage 178:4 206:18
lines 54:1	198:21 199:1	184:16 195:13	love 94:11,13,15	
100:21	lives 171:1	197:3	94:16 95:6,7,7	manageable
liquid 145:7,17	living 20:12	looked 21:21,22	lovely 51:11	77:22
Lisa 181:17	51:11,12 58:1	33:14 50:10	low 97:1 101:5	management
182:17	68:1 74:18,20	67:7 136:9	117:2 196:9	184:13 188:3
list 174:13	77:21 107:7,8	looking 10:13	lower 56:19	Manager 94:17
listed 171:6	131:3 156:22	18:3 21:10	100:15 210:14	managing
181:22	166:14 173:16	24:8 27:11	lowest 56:6	184:12
listing 199:10	184:2,3 208:2	28:14,16 31:1	luck 110:5	manner 83:10
lists 174:10	Lizard 55:17	39:4 52:16	Lulu 82:12	mansard 49:16
literal 76:22	LLC 144:11	54:18,19,19	Lund 111:13	51:22 52:9,15
85:22 107:4	loan 196:10	56:20 57:2	115:14	56:17 65:1,8
123:13 162:9	locate 86:3,3,8,9	63:7 67:2	luxury 8:18	67:4
literally 145:19	located 16:11	74:16,21 78:18	161:5	manufactured
little 19:8 21:7	77:2,8 87:1	84:6 91:4	M	156:4
27:9 32:9	88:9 123:20	92:12 95:21	$\frac{1}{M-144:12}$	manufacturer
35:21 46:2	146:1 173:7	100:19 101:8	ma'am 111:14	7:11
51:12,18,21	locating 87:9	102:13 121:5		map 21:13,15
52:14 53:12	location 86:17	126:18 159:8	147:18	March 3:13 83:3
54:1,8 55:11	87:9 145:3	looks 20:7	magic 13:2	163:11
59:17 64:15	146:6,12,22	117:22	45:18 137:15	Maria 137:10,15
65:4 66:11	148:3 152:2	loss 182:13	142:11 main 40:16	165:21 178:18
68:8 72:15	162:14,14	lot 8:4 16:12	main 49:16	180:13
73:16 86:16	locked 201:20	19:20 25:15	51:11 60:2	Marissa 200:1
91:5,15 93:19	201:22	29:3 30:13	65:1,12 67:2	mark 45:18
94:16 95:7,17	logic 31:7	34:6 36:15	70:19 72:1,8	marker 13:2
97:6,14 99:4	200:16	37:19 39:8	77:13 79:5	45:18 137:15

				rage 200
142:11	90:16 106:7	130:14 133:22	22:10 32:1	71:7 76:18
market 35:1	111:8 120:1	174:18	92:1 178:22	129:21
75:2	128:2,19	meeting 1:5 3:8	184:6,21	Mobile 6:2 13:5
married 209:18	130:20,21	3:9,14,18,19	merged 16:11	model 34:18
Marshall 1:10	139:10 144:8	8:6,9,19,20	16:17 19:20	155:19
3:6 4:15,16,16	154:8 161:11	12:19 29:5	41:7	modern 52:7
5:6 9:18 13:17	165:8 194:4	37:7 43:15,22	merits 136:15	165:19
13:17 15:5	197:2 198:6	44:1 133:3	messy 41:21	modernize
44:16 46:10,10	205:20 209:15	135:11,14	met 23:8 80:12	30:19 41:5
48:5 68:6,15	matters 105:4	140:18 141:9	128:16 146:2,3	modest 72:13
68:19 69:3,12	181:9	141:11	149:19 174:15	77:12 86:16
70:2 79:9,9	max 131:9	meetings 3:16	192:5 211:21	98:20 100:19
84:19 90:5	maximum 130:2	4:7 40:12	212:1,2	107:16
106:5,5 109:9	131:12	meets 146:7	midday 55:20	modest-sized
109:9 111:5	McCabe 144:12	175:6	middle 95:1	82:19
117:20 118:7	145:11 147:5	member 4:9	99:17 113:19	modification
118:14,19	147:11,16	177:3 179:10	114:21 115:3	107:11 109:13
119:5 123:9,9	153:16	180:17 181:16	116:2	modified 45:14
124:16,16	McGrath 21:17	198:7	Middlesex 214:3	137:14 142:5
126:10,10	mean 20:19 25:8	members 3:4	mind 16:13 27:7	190:13
127:5 138:12	26:9 31:18,19	4:1,1,4,10 5:4	27:12 104:15	modifying
138:12 139:5	31:20 32:3,5	7:3,6,16 8:13	151:22	131:14
143:8,8 144:5	34:16 37:13	9:1,3,5 11:3,17	mind-boggling	Molly 178:8,22
149:16,16	41:6,12 53:16	11:21 12:6	151:22	187:4
153:7,8 154:5	69:12 71:9	15:3 43:16	minimal 54:15	Mom 94:22
161:2,2 162:5	94:11 105:9,15	44:4,6 48:3	minimize 42:4	moment 7:1
164:1 165:5	112:22 113:4	75:14 82:3,10	minimum 53:5	26:4 106:14
198:3,3 203:3	118:15 124:9	85:4 88:13	130:1 131:9	135:1 182:16
203:13,18	147:14 149:14	90:3 106:9	Minnesota	194:6
204:17,20	156:10 159:20	108:15 111:3	156:4	moments 85:9
205:4 211:10	160:7 212:12	111:11 117:9	minor 88:6	120:8 151:11
212:16,16	meaning 171:22	120:3 125:2	minority 79:20	161:17
Mascai 178:8	meaningful	127:3 134:16	minutes 4:8	Monday 7:14
Mass 2:3 56:15	129:8	139:3 144:3	75:19 189:22	13:7 17:12
145:13	means 60:15	148:10 151:2,6	missed 120:21	29:7 46:6
Massachusetts	95:13 114:5	154:3 161:12	130:5 158:4	137:7 138:1
1:6,6 214:2,5	156:14	165:3 170:20	182:18	142:2,19
massive 96:2	meant 75:10	177:2,21	missing 140:4	money 31:14
121:21	181:8	183:12 187:13	141:8	34:11,16 35:11
master 97:13	measured 102:2	187:22 191:4	mistake 11:1	36:15
material 191:7	155:20	194:3,18 206:1 Memorial 2:13	37:13 misunderstood	monster 197:11 Monteverde 1:9
materials 166:8 matter 5:14 6:12	mechanical 207:21	144:7 152:14	203:10	
7:4 11:19 15:8	mechanism	memorialize	MIT 145:14	3:5 4:11,12,12 5:5 9:14,14
34:2 41:20	202:19 205:16	79:18	mixed 153:5	10:3,5,9,13
45:12 48:14	meet 37:6 43:12	mention 21:9	MLS 199:9	10:3,3,9,13
70:5 75:13	74:14 79:6	186:21	Mm-hm 28:12	13:13 15:4
82:9 85:2	88:5 97:20	mentioned	36:8 59:21	17:22 18:2,2,8
02.7 03.2	00.3 71.20	mentioneu	50.0 57.21	17.22 10.2,2,0
L				

18:16 39:1,2,4	months 116:14	<u> </u>	156:8 172:6	58:15
39:7,10,15,21	182:4 187:7	N 2:1 3:1	188:4 194:20	neither 60:8
40:1,3,7 44:14	210:2	N/A 118:2	195:12 196:11	159:14 182:5
44:14 45:2	moot 193:16	naively 134:5	197:8 212:3	184:19 214:8
46:13,13 48:4	morning 29:12	name 3:8 6:11	needed 102:21	nervous 94:22
61:12,12,15	148:12	49:1,3 58:6	135:1	174:21
62:3,5 63:2,6,9	Morris 139:13	140:5,20 141:3	needing 80:5	nested 202:8
63:14,19 64:4	140:4,17 141:4	141:5 165:12	needle 176:1	networked
64:6,10 65:19	141:4,6,6,15	180:2,4,5,6,19	183:6	209:22
70:15 78:11,12	motion 12:13	207:13 209:19	needs 34:5,11	never 41:16 69:4
78:12 79:1	44:21 76:15,17	named 12:8	40:19 50:15	71:4,5 136:15
81:8 82:4	79:10,12 85:16	names 4:2 82:12	77:4,5 79:6	140:11 171:13
84:14,14 85:18	121:1 123:12	narrow 115:5	133:11 135:4,8	196:11,17
87:15,15 90:4	136:11 161:6	narrowest 83:6	137:12 142:16	nevertheless
90:14 92:10,12	motions 148:7	Nashua 145:12	174:3	163:5
92:15,18,21	move 59:19 60:1	147:7	negative 102:11	new 12:21 13:1
93:3,5,7	79:21 86:22	Natick 155:14	negotiate 62:12	17:12 19:17
105:22 107:1	95:6 207:8	nature 150:14	63:15	40:20 42:3
108:18,18	211:11	nay 109:17	neighbor 22:15	45:13,14,15,15
111:4 117:14	moved 26:8 51:4	near 60:11	23:11 28:8	45:16,17 46:3
118:10 121:18	62:14 94:15	72:16	95:9 206:12	46:3 72:12
123:2,4,4	moves 12:14	nearby 184:11	neighborhood	73:1 77:14
124:10,10	45:3 76:19	184:15	7:21 52:2,13	78:20,20 80:1
126:4,4 127:4	78:3 85:19	nearest 39:8	58:14 77:17,18	80:5 85:13
127:8,13,16	107:3,22 124:3	146:22	86:14,17 88:6	97:19 99:1
138:6,6 139:4	136:18 141:17	necessary 36:2	95:12 107:16	103:13 121:6
143:2,2 144:4	150:21 152:5	79:15 165:18	147:1,3,9	121:14,16,18
149:10,10	152:11 162:6	195:20	150:14 163:4	121:19 127:7
150:19 152:21	163:8	necessitates	168:4 176:18	129:13,14
152:21 153:6	moving 173:17	83:11	177:16 179:10	135:8 137:13
154:4 157:15	176:2 210:8	need 8:14 27:1	180:9 181:14	137:13,14,19
157:17,22	muddy 198:20	34:13 36:12	183:19	137:19 142:5,5
158:3,17 159:7	mulling 38:15	40:17 41:1	neighborhoods	142:6,9,14
159:10 160:6,8	multifamily	42:4 50:2 59:6	174:8	145:12 155:13
160:14,17,20	55:2,12,21	59:14 63:22	neighbors 7:20	170:8,9 174:6
162:3 163:17	56:10,21 57:11	64:1 79:18	7:21 22:7 28:7	178:12,13
163:17 164:11	146:1 154:11	80:4 81:2	54:11 58:15	179:13 187:5
164:13,15,18	multiple 41:7	102:15 107:7	73:6 87:10	193:9 204:13
181:16,21	Museum 170:18	118:3 124:22	93:12,22 95:7	208:3
182:3 198:14	muster 41:12	127:18 129:10	95:9,19,20	newer 115:2
198:14,17,19	180:10	131:5 132:15	98:22 103:22	nice 25:13 35:15
200:20 201:3	mute 4:4 75:18	133:10 134:14	105:17 106:19	93:19 114:11
209:18 210:1	85:8 106:13	134:18 135:7	109:5 120:18	153:14 170:13
210:12,15	117:20 120:7	135:21 136:22	146:3 158:6,7	172:17 184:7
Monteverde's	151:10 161:16	137:2,4 140:10	160:1 167:15	186:13 188:3
201:12	198:11 206:5	146:15 147:18	184:16 188:21	niceties 128:11
month 45:5	mystery 200:6	147:18 150:16	189:17 210:1	night 8:6,11,13
82:14		151:4 152:12	neighbors' 28:5	12:5 95:2
		l		
B				

116:15 139:17	125:14 162:18	187:6	84:20 85:1,10	ones 24:5 27:18
151:4 164:3	number 5:13,13	occupied 199:4	85:19 87:17	104:10 131:7
166:2	15:7 18:5 23:5	occupy 60:18,22	88:1 90:10,15	133:14 157:22
nights 73:18	24:3,19 30:12	occupying 170:5	92:11 93:7	ongoing 26:8
102:17	36:11,12 48:7	occurs 192:21	97:12 101:11	30:4
Nigro 200:2	48:13 49:20	odds 8:15 112:6	102:4,5,6,10	online 3:19
nitrogen 145:8	50:10,12 54:13	off-street 130:3	102:4,5,0,10	open 3:14 70:5
145:17	82:8 90:7	131:16,17	106:2,17 107:3	75:12 85:2
nodding 150:18	111:7 127:22	172:6 176:8	108:17,20	106:7 114:19
177:2	139:9 144:7	offense 147:18	109:8 111:6,20	115:6 120:1
Noh 57:2	152:8 154:7	offered 182:13	112:20 113:15	130:3 131:13
noncompletes	165:7 170:4	office 29:12	113:17 119:4	148:13,16,17
139:18	174:18 181:22	53:20 144:16	119:13,22	151:4 161:11
noncompliant	184:2	144:18 179:3	120:22 122:4	194:4 198:5
33:5 53:11	numbers 132:8	196:3	127:21 128:13	205:20
54:4	132:9 174:18	offices 144:20	131:15,17	opened 10:17
nonconforming	0	145:1	135:3,14,18,21	openings 44:1
18:15 107:10	$\overline{0}$ 3:1	offset 91:15	135:22 136:10	operable 113:20
119:20 130:17	O'Brien 21:17	oftentimes	141:16,16	operate 145:6
130:17	O'Connor 128:3	146:13	147:16 148:20	145:12 147:8
nonconformity		oh 5:22 6:7 9:21	150:8,20	152:9,14
38:11	128:6,6,13	10:13 24:7	151:17,19	operated 145:3
noon 56:10	129:16,21	39:21 44:2,9	152:5 157:19	145:11
Nope 13:15	130:6,9,13,16	48:9 64:20	158:18,19	operating 36:6
Norah 111:13	131:1,11 132:3	76:16 84:19	159:3,20 162:4	opinion 112:8
115:12 116:16	132:8 134:4	86:6 87:13	164:7,8 165:6	191:10
117:8	136:2,5	92:19 99:15	168:11,21	opportunities
north 54:20	Oak 2:15 165:7	106:8 108:5,14	169:6,11	62:9
207:19,21	165:14 169:12	119:4 141:4	172:12 175:13	opportunity
nosing 78:15	184:17 206:12	147:16 150:22	177:5,8 193:4	119:3 200:20
Notary 214:4,16	Oakland 178:9	Oil 6:2	193:22 194:2,9	oppose 93:21
note 21:12	207:15	okay 5:7,17,19	196:13 197:19	187:13
132:20 146:20	object 181:1	5:22 6:21 8:5	198:2,5 206:9	opposed 79:7
162:21 182:3	objection 108:8	9:17 11:10	208:22 209:4	167:15
208:15	188:20	12:5,11 15:6	210:20 211:6,8	opposition
noted 83:19 84:3	obstruct 93:16	18:16 19:11	211:11	179:11,19,22
146:8	obtain 42:5	25:4 27:6	old 34:5 61:22	181:12,20
nothing's	134:1 191:11	29:15 31:18	149:19 165:19	182:11 187:1
139:21	197:13	32:8,8,22 40:7	199:1	187:17 189:10
notice 158:12	obtained 79:16	43:9 44:2,10	older 123:15	option 73:7
noticed 45:20	obvious 119:16	45:3 48:20,22	omit 114:18	103:10
160:3	133:19	49:1,15 56:5	one- 60:19	options 5 0:10
notion 60:13	obviously 34:21	57:21 60:7,16	185:12	74:1 79:5
181:1	43:10,18 51:17	61:2,6,11 64:6	one-bedroom	108:22
nullify 125:20	56:14 105:15	64:10,11 68:4	64:22	ordeal 96:2
nullifying 77:10	128:10 160:16	70:2 73:3	one-page 87:2	order 3:13 34:10
80:17 86:11	occupancy	76:13 79:2	one-story 49:19	34:10,11,12,14
107:13 123:22	173:9 175:15	81:1 82:6 84:9	62:1	35:2 62:22
L				

	_	_	_	. Idyc 200
63:21 69:20	outside 66:9	142:1,19 144:2	parking 19:17	pavement 25:14
103:13	122:9	154:2 165:2	20:8,9 25:2,6	pay 26:12 34:14
orders 3:10	overall 54:15	213:3	25:15 33:1,2,3	133:17 196:15
ordinance 12:22	170:2	Pacheco 137:10	33:5 53:15,15	paying 36:11
39:12 53:9	overhang 98:6	165:21 180:13	55:15 130:3,9	peak 97:20 98:9
58:20 70:18	overlay 21:17,18	Pacheco's	131:16,17,18	pen 36:10
71:4 77:1,11	21:19,22 41:7	178:19	148:14 168:1,2	pension 60:12
80:18 83:20,21	overview 158:22	package 35:18	172:6 176:8,12	pensions 60:9
86:1,13 87:8	owing 77:6	page 2:2 24:3	176:14 185:15	people 9:8 34:7
107:5,14 112:3	80:13 86:6	49:13 50:9	185:17,21	34:15,16 66:5
119:11 123:14	100:20 107:9	52:4,8 78:6	186:3,8	72:1 73:5,6
124:2 125:16	123:18 159:14	108:3 124:6	parse 200:2	77:22 85:17
125:22 128:12	162:13	129:1,4 140:7	parsing 188:8	93:12,13,14,15
128:14 129:2	owned 20:11,14	140:11 163:11	part 16:5 20:14	107:17 108:7
129:13 131:19	25:8 32:15	pages 27:16	20:19 34:20	112:10 133:18
134:1 140:16	33:22 56:21	paid 34:22 88:19	43:10 52:11	150:17 161:8
142:7 161:9	owner 25:12	Pallin 165:9,12	60:13 65:8,15	162:22 177:16
162:20 167:2	69:15 139:12	165:13 167:1,9	67:3 78:21	179:6 183:16
168:20 169:5,8	165:13 207:14	167:19 168:6	97:18 101:2	183:18 184:2
169:20 171:19	owner's 56:3	168:10,13,19	103:17,17	186:22 189:8
172:10,18,22	owners 31:17,20	169:2,11 171:8	104:11 171:14	195:13 197:21
173:3 176:11	33:21 49:7,17	171:11 172:2,8	199:9,14,16,20	201:8,22
177:13 183:2	54:11 69:14	172:12 174:20	200:14 202:11	202:20 208:2
185:9,11,20	74:17 76:3	175:9,13 177:5	206:17	209:22
187:11,15,20	77:20 93:8	177:8 181:7	partial 104:10	percent 66:12
188:19 190:3	113:17 123:16	190:5,12	partially 46:1	156:22 157:3
190:13,15	134:9 190:17	191:12 192:13	participate	175:16 195:15
193:9 200:10	200:1	193:11,21	182:14	perfect 94:14
201:5,7 203:17	ownership 31:8	195:11,17	particular	perfectly 177:11
204:13	31:22 173:7,11	196:6,22	114:12 132:13	187:10
ordinance's	180:9	197:14,17,20	180:16	permissible
202:20	owning 134:8	200:19,22	parties 214:9	101:11
organization	owns 77:20	203:10,15,19	parts 145:14	permission
162:22	107:18	204:20 205:2,7	168:19 173:3	178:11 209:2
original 2:3,5,6	P	206:18 208:18	pass 41:12	permit 8:4 18:19
9:20 10:8 22:4	P 3:1	208:22 209:4	passed 95:10	19:7,12,13,16
22:12 28:2,2,3	p.m 1:4 2:3,4,6,8	pandemic 42:3	199:1	20:4 33:9,11
37:17 65:8	p.m 1.4 2.3,4,0,8 2:9,10,11,12	panel 8:16 99:10	passing 99:18	37:1,3,4,6,13
85:12,12 87:6	2:13,14,15 3:3	139:22	Patrick 178:8	38:21,22 40:9
103:17	5:3 7:14 12:15	panelist 6:22	187:4	40:18 42:14,17
originally 18:20	13:7 15:2 45:4	paper 5:13	Patrick's 178:22	74:6 126:15,19
21:10 37:16	46:5 48:2 82:2	36:10	pause 75:20	146:14 166:11
49:19	90:2 100:12	paragraph	92:2 106:15	168:8 169:1,20
outcome 88:18 214:10	111:2 127:2	159:19	117:18 127:20 151:13 161:18	173:2 174:11 190:3,22 191:9
outdoors 183:15	136:19 137:6	parents 94:21	176:21 194:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
outdoors 183:15 outreach 145:21	137:14,22	park 19:18 parked 25:10	207:11	191:10,12,13 191:22 192:2,6
outreach 143:21 outset 166:10	139:2 141:18	176:18	paved 25:7	191:22 192:2,6
Juist 100.10		1/0.10	Parcu 23.7	177.21 207.17
	I	I	I	I

[
211:13,20,21	75:17 85:7	115:2 155:21	point 23:14 28:8	136:16
212:1,7,9,11	106:12 120:6	155:22 156:6	62:19 63:21	practical 34:1
212:14,17,21	151:9 161:15	171:1 178:4	64:13 71:12	146:12
permits 191:6	179:12 181:18	194:6 207:9,19	72:19 74:10	practically 68:3
permitted 3:16	182:18 198:10	planned 182:5	93:4 105:2	preexisting
17:19 77:16	206:4 210:4	planning 16:5	133:6 140:12	18:14 166:12
129:22	phonetic 82:12	21:3 22:10,11	167:5 169:1	167:12 175:6
	144:11 165:17	22:11,17 23:4	172:9 175:10	187:18
person 8:16 149:19 179:21	180:4	23:4,6,9 27:10	176:10 193:16	
149.19179.21		, ,	193:19,20	prefabricated 155:13
,	photo 56:18,20	28:3,20 104:21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
206:17 208:17	57:1,10,15,17 113:22	113:9 186:16	198:19 199:22	prefer 11:3
personal 112:8	-	plans 13:4 16:13	206:15,21	preference 9:7
127:11,15	photographs	16:17 17:12	pointed 131:16	prepared 78:5
170:10	66:21 166:4	21:15 22:4,6	151:21 160:4	108:2 124:5
personally	photometric 7:7	22:12,17 23:4	176:13	133:6 163:10
42:13 147:22	photos 56:16	23:5,6,14,20	pointing 160:19	166:3 167:3
150:16 178:4	57:4	24:2,10 27:10	points 176:1	168:13 169:5
persuade 41:3	phrase 211:16	28:3 29:6	police 46:2	176:3
persuaded	pick 194:18	37:17 39:17	pollen 208:10	prerequisite
62:14	picked 210:4	46:3,4 59:1	pool 86:3,9 87:1	180:19
persuasive	picture 155:11	66:21 78:4	88:8	prerequisites
42:15	158:11	85:13 96:11,13	pool-type 82:18	174:10
pertinent	picture's 200:22	96:18 108:1	рор 103:16	present 4:14 9:2
191:22	pictures 57:6	112:1,7 115:1	popular 145:11	82:13 109:16
pertinently	65:14 68:11,16	124:5 132:4	porch 65:14	112:22 113:2
176:17	201:2 202:7,14	133:3,7 140:13	portal 3:20	133:2 144:11
Peter 15:11	piece 51:4 64:4	152:12 163:9	portion 21:17	145:5 146:19
25:21 32:16	156:20 192:21	166:5 167:13	52:22 65:1	151:2 165:17
33:22	pitched 97:1	169:22 199:8	74:3 83:5 99:7	166:2,7 174:21
petition 17:6	place 50:4 61:18	202:3	100:15	177:10 186:19
109:7 146:3	62:3,12 74:3	plant 64:19	ports 98:4	presentation
151:22 178:15	77:21 80:5	209:6	position 167:17	27:4 113:16
petitioner 5:18	133:13 155:3	players 12:8	possibility 33:19	131:6 147:20
12:18 41:4	170:13 171:21	please 32:12	possible 21:11	158:20 167:3,7
45:7 80:11	178:9 182:4	51:19 52:8	Post 179:2	167:10 168:14
86:2,18 88:9	202:8,17 210:7	61:13 131:10	posting 12:21	169:4 207:9
128:5 136:21	places 88:8	140:6,19,21	45:13 142:4	presented 15:16
141:20 149:20	209:11	141:3 201:1	potential 26:17	23:4 78:19
152:3 162:11	plan 16:14,18	202:6 206:10	50:21 186:10	pressing 75:18
194:17 211:14	20:5 24:12	207:9	potentially	75:18 85:8,8
212:7	26:10 42:4	pleased 28:9	25:11 102:16	106:13,13
petitioner's	49:14,15 50:2	141:9	102:21 200:8	120:7,7 151:10
208:15	51:7,9 53:21	pleases 7:16	pounds 156:7	151:10 161:16
petitioners	64:18 66:22	pleasure 43:18	pour 103:13	161:16 198:11
15:10 76:3	67:4 73:20	164:17	Praagh 132:18	198:11 206:5,5
77:19	83:3 87:2	plenty 73:8	132:18 133:20	PRESTON
petitioners' 86:8	94:18 97:10	plot 8:9	134:20 135:10	168:21
phone 48:17	99:2 102:6	plus 53:7	135:22 136:4	presumably 9:1
-		-		- •
L	1	1	1	

11:2 12:7	176:20	33:16,18 34:5	96:12,15 98:15	128:19 154:20
pretend 181:8	proceedings	49:7,11 51:4	98:16 99:14	154:21 168:11
pretty 51:16	3:22 180:17	56:3,8 69:14	105:18 112:16	pulling 167:13
55:3 57:18	213:3 214:7	69:15 73:16	145:6 150:9	purchase 35:5
65:21 93:15,20	proceeds 163:9	74:17 77:20	179:13 195:8	36:16
94:22 97:15	process 7:5 29:1	92:3 93:9	proprietor	purchased
100:18 101:14	30:3 145:7,15	165:13 171:1,5	144:12	32:17,19
116:3 161:7	172:21 178:11	175:6 176:12	protracted 8:7	169:12 187:7
previous 152:8	produced 156:3	176:14 178:4	provide 7:6 21:7	purely 115:8
200:1	165:18	178:14,21	27:9 29:11	purpose 77:11
previously	product 147:8	179:1,3,5	50:6 116:9	80:18 86:12
176:4 200:13	150:1	184:2,10,12,14	119:2 170:14	107:14 125:15
price 31:2 35:5	professional	184:22 185:20	173:20 180:1	125:21 160:15
36:16	209:18	186:2,5,7	180:19 189:10	162:19 168:6
primary 170:19	profile 84:4	187:16 188:22	provided 22:5	173:18 190:6
principal 175:17	programming	192:21 195:14	29:8 128:16	purposes 20:1,6
principle 83:16	170:20	197:3 207:14	140:1 178:17	34:3 115:10,11
84:7 156:15	Programs	207:15 208:4,5	provides 186:7	124:1 196:19
prior 134:8,9	170:18	208:12 209:7	provision 83:13	pursuant 168:10
175:1	prohibit 32:4	proponents	193:2	169:20 171:19
privacy 155:3	prohibited	61:15 62:6	provisions 37:6	180:15 190:3
158:11	173:21	proposal 7:22	37:8 76:22	191:14
private 33:21	project 16:10	70:13 112:12	85:22 107:4	put 12:21 16:14
130:3 131:13	18:3 20:14	126:15 198:21	123:13	29:22 36:12
pro 31:11	22:18 29:6,21	proposals 21:12	proximity 32:2	45:13 71:3
probably 8:14	32:1 34:1 38:6	propose 106:19	public 3:11,16	73:21 86:4
21:14 27:17	41:18 49:2	123:12	4:2,4,5,6 70:5	87:11 98:12
32:9 65:6 66:8	54:14 77:19	proposed 7:8	75:13,14 76:5	102:17 114:18
69:20 103:18	93:13 100:13	21:11 26:5	77:10 85:2,4	115:19,21
149:4 182:14	110:5 113:14	55:1,13 61:16	85:15 86:11	132:6 134:17
195:10 196:19	169:6 195:16	66:18 70:11	106:7,9,21	134:21,22
problem 20:22	projected 55:8	71:14 79:22	107:13 120:1,3	155:4 165:22
43:10 45:12,20	93:21	81:7,8 82:18	120:11,22	183:18 189:13
72:17 93:18	projection 52:22	86:9 91:11	123:22 125:14	209:12
98:14 131:14	projects 34:7	96:18,20 97:12	125:20 151:2,5	putting 16:13
131:22,22	promises 151:12	98:3,7 99:5,20	151:6,20	35:13 186:4
150:9 208:16	promoted 6:22	99:21 102:19	159:21 161:11	
problems 5:20	prong 68:9	107:19 112:15	161:12,20	Q
8:1 111:17	118:1	121:4 125:4,18	162:16,18	qualify 74:8
128:10 208:17	proper 69:10	126:5,8,11	166:11 170:12	87:8
procedure 113:9	122:8 195:3	139:20 142:16	170:17 180:17	quality 170:6
180:15 181:10	properly 69:4	144:12 150:14	194:4,9 198:6	174:7 183:16
208:19	properties 179:1	163:1 207:9,18	198:7 205:20	query 72:5
proceed 29:21	179:6 184:20	proposing 7:19	206:1 210:21	question 23:2
78:4 108:1	property 21:11	33:1 53:10	214:4,16	24:17 27:1
112:8,18	21:12 26:13,14	54:6 61:18	published	31:9 32:10,12
113:11,15	26:21 30:15	63:11 71:16	181:10	36:20 61:13
124:5 126:17	31:1,13,15,16	72:15 91:20	pull 118:7	62:5 63:5 64:9
1			1-	1

				2
68:7,8,9 83:22	147:13,19	76:6,8,11	reason 5:10,17	recorded 3:18
112:17 117:21	148:6,9 150:3	85:16,18	18:11 19:10,16	records 180:9
121:4 122:15	151:12,19,21	106:22 107:1,2	37:15 119:13	recoup 35:7,11
159:15 166:9	153:13 193:13	122:13 123:3,5	159:20 169:19	36:13 186:14
171:12 176:4	raise 75:16,17	123:7,9,10	172:14 183:4	recreational
177:7 185:6	85:6,7 97:18	127:22 150:6	186:18 188:9	160:16 162:11
194:14,17	106:11,12	161:20,22	189:2 190:17	recurring 185:4
195:10 203:8	120:5,6 151:8	162:1,2,3,5	193:15 195:5	redevelopment
203:17,18	151:9 161:14	189:21 205:20	196:7,14	26:14
204:6 205:3	161:15 198:9	210:21 203:20	209:11	reduced 88:16
questioning	198:10 206:3,4	211:3,5,7,10	reasonable	reduction 27:8
204:1	raised 6:5 49:17	real 97:14 163:4	209:13	40:10
questions 58:16	58:8 161:3	170:10 184:21	reasonably	refer 20:6
64:13 68:5	183:9 185:16	188:1 196:4	62:11	125:17 166:5,7
84:10,10,12,14	188:6	realistic 33:17	reasoning 79:3	167:2 175:4
84:16,22 85:2	raising 115:15	33:17	reasons 19:1	reference 68:15
101:17 105:21	range 201:10	realize 145:22	57:20,20 79:10	183:9
105:22 106:5	Ranjit 74:7	166:21	79:12,19	referred 142:15
117:10,11,14	rare 96:1	really 28:4,6,17	112:15 133:19	referring 27:19
117:16 120:1	rates 196:9	30:12 34:2,5	144:17	129:17,18
133:3 148:21	ratio 130:2	40:19 41:1	reassure 177:21	159:19 167:10
148:22 149:10	131:9,12	50:12,15 55:4	reassured 186:2	168:18 191:5
149:13 150:5	156:21 173:22	55:22 56:11	recall 82:14	refers 171:12
159:3,5 160:22	rationale 118:2	58:3 61:21	receipt 76:1	refinance
161:2 166:6	160:2	62:1,6 66:5	106:18 120:12	196:12
176:22 181:19	reach 137:1	68:17 69:14,17	receive 29:10	reflect 137:13
182:6 194:3,12	180:12 181:18	72:6 74:16	180:14	142:5
198:4 204:1	206:18 207:1	78:20 94:18	received 18:18	reflecting 45:14
quick 24:17	reached 125:1	95:4,6,15,16	29:9 120:15	reflects 203:8
56:16 171:3	179:12 181:21	96:20 97:7	147:4	reformulate
194:14	182:10	100:7,16,20	receptive 188:8	71:18
quicker 35:11	reaching 115:16	103:6,9,10	recite 124:22	regard 33:12
quickly 16:3	react 161:6	108:6,9 110:3	reconfigure	72:11 76:20
169:6	reaction 160:4	115:21 150:1	73:8,9 74:2	77:12 85:20
quite 8:7 19:9	read 29:18,19	156:11 158:9	reconfigured	86:14 107:15
28:17,19 41:17	54:1 73:5	159:11,12,15	16:22	137:21 146:11
50:5 58:13	106:19 121:21	170:13 178:5	reconfiguring	152:6 162:7,21
60:8,9 74:8	174:14,17	183:15 184:7	79:5	176:10 191:10
103:22 187:10	181:10 190:15	200:7,14	reconstruct	211:12
quotation 176:7	190:17 192:15	206:13,20	148:5 150:10	regarding
quote 176:4	199:16 200:2	Realty 15:12	record 29:19,19	171:16 175:9
	201:5,6 204:9	rear 16:20 25:16	30:9 49:3	188:6 202:13
R	reading 129:20	38:5 66:18	54:13 140:6,21	register 169:20
R 3:1	149:2 157:18	83:2,11 84:5	141:3 144:10	173:12 174:11
Rafferty 82:10	159:7 203:16	99:5 105:10	174:14,18	177:9 179:14
82:11 88:13,20	205:13	202:3 208:8	190:15 192:15	185:19 187:9
88:21 144:9,10	reads 78:20	rearrange	201:5,6 203:8	189:3 191:13
145:10 146:18	ready 7:12,12	102:22	204:3 214:6	203:1
L	•	•	•	•

				2
registered	40:22 41:22	renovated 20:13	representing	requiring 19:2
169:13,18	42:4 58:19	198:22 199:3	15:13 111:13	requisites
171:19 172:2	59:6,14,20	renovating	request 7:16	191:14
181:15 183:21	72:1,10,18	139:13	15:19 19:4,10	resi 67:11
189:15 195:3,4	75:10 76:2,20	renovation 35:6	37:2,4 79:17	reside 201:22
202:12	77:9,12,13	103:5	118:18 134:22	residence 37:20
registering	78:9,13 79:15	renovations	168:7,8 169:19	53:4 78:21
184:4 203:2	80:16 82:19	35:3 41:5	171:17 176:3	133:8
registration	83:9,11,13	rent 30:21 31:3	177:9,11	resident 179:10
179:15	84:6 86:5,10	34:15 50:6	181:20 184:1	residential
regular 2:7 5:8	86:15 87:12,16	60:6,7,12 64:1	187:8,13	17:19 21:20
8:9,16 48:10	87:19,22 88:2	70:21 73:21	188:14 207:17	30:16 37:20
141:9	88:16 100:19	170:4 186:13	requested 5:19	60:1 70:9,11
regulations	101:8 107:11	203:21	6:2,14 7:3,6	72:4,12,13,22
186:3,4 188:20	107:12,15	rental 25:18	39:11 78:9	72:22 73:2
193:12	109:10,12	26:2,6,13 31:8	88:16 107:22	80:2 144:20,22
reinforced	112:6 120:13	31:21,22 33:16	124:4 129:1	146:2 200:8,12
156:8	123:21 124:8	33:16,22 35:8	163:8	200:13
reinvent 150:17	124:11,14,17	61:10 63:22	requesting 6:17	residents 86:19
reiterate 78:14	124:19,21	72:8 74:3,20	20:4 49:9	170:22 181:13
reiterated	125:13 126:2	75:2 79:7	169:21 170:8	184:10 186:5
181:20	132:15 133:12	184:14 188:4	171:16 182:8	residing 99:6
relate 30:12	137:1,21 152:1	rented 60:3	191:13	resistance
118:18	162:17 163:2	61:10 134:9	require 17:5	198:20
related 185:5,17	166:22 167:15	200:5	35:2 36:15	resolved 122:7
214:8	172:5	renters 170:5	69:20 129:5	resources
relates 139:20	relocation 83:9	renting 64:16	149:19 176:11	184:20
relating 77:7	reluctantly	rents 35:9	185:20	respect 27:2
80:13 118:22	109:7	reorientation	required 53:3	33:1 68:8
119:11 125:10	remain 33:15,16	83:10	53:18 135:12	174:12 176:17
relations 184:17	58:5	reorienting 83:1	140:14 141:21	182:15 183:6
relationship	remaining 83:14	repeat 10:19	142:7 176:9,15	189:16 196:4
180:5	188:13	13:6 42:22	186:7	209:9,17
relationships	remarks 166:3,5	205:21	requirement	respectable
170:15 184:15	172:9 176:20	repeated 201:13	80:12 82:20	184:8
relatively 98:20	185:9	replaces 164:18	84:7 88:7	respectfully
107:16 109:13	remember	report 76:1	130:15 131:19	177:14 182:21
relevant 127:18	85:17	120:11	requirements	190:13
173:3 176:3	remind 32:17	REPORTER	3:14 53:9 72:6	respects 38:21
186:11 190:1	187:3	140:5,20 141:2	74:15 84:5	respond 200:20
209:16	remote 1:5 4:7	141:5	119:10 129:5	202:19 208:19
relief 8:14,17	remotely 3:10	represent 6:11	130:1 132:2	209:3,20
15:22 16:4	remove 209:7	187:17	133:22 142:17	responding 28:4
17:2,3,5,10	removing 25:14	representation	174:1 185:15	response 3:11
18:12,19,19	rendering 7:8	203:6,14,20	211:16	118:20 180:14
19:14 20:20	renderings 24:1	204:21	requires 12:22	responsibility
33:3,4,9,11	27:15,21 28:2	represented	19:6 107:11	170:19
35:2 37:3	renovate 182:5	203:5	129:2	rest 72:15 90:9

				_
108:15 184:22	150:22	role 204:2	Sacramento 2:8	157:5 158:3,9
restoration	right 6:13 7:9	roll 4:3	48:13 49:11	162:15
79:22	8:21 17:15	rolls 171:5	safe 184:7	saw 27:10
restrictions 3:15	19:22 21:16	Rondeau 49:8	189:15	130:12 198:22
result 16:21	23:16 27:5	57:22	safety 115:10	saying 36:2,4,14
83:5 190:19	31:21 33:13,22	roof 28:18 51:22	165:19 170:7	74:5 116:6
retail 144:17	40:3,16 48:10	52:6,9,15 65:2	sale 31:2 199:18	118:6 191:8
retirement 50:7	51:3 52:15	65:11,13 66:4	salon 87:7	194:19 197:2
return 141:9	53:21 54:22	66:5 97:1,7,8	samples 149:20	203:20
190:5,16	55:13 57:12	97:19,19 98:9	Sarah 15:9,9,20	says 39:10 67:11
returned 45:8	59:8,9,11	98:13 101:5	16:1,7,9 17:5	75:16 83:21
137:5	61:14 63:8,18	104:3 119:9	17:11,15,21	85:6 106:11
reusing 61:19	66:2 67:10,11	roofed 49:16	18:1,4,7,9,17	120:5 121:12
review 7:18	68:7 69:12	56:17 65:1	19:13 20:17	128:14 151:8
23:13 29:1	70:2,15 71:15	rooftop 156:1	21:1,4,7 22:18	159:12,14
30:4 68:10	80:18,21 83:6	room 11:8 50:20	22:21 23:1,8	161:14 167:5
118:1	90:6,15 91:2	63:17 67:9	23:17,22 24:7	167:11 198:9
reviewed 28:9	92:15,22,22,22	68:1 73:8,17	24:13,16,18,21	200:3 206:3
reviewing 22:6,7	93:2,4,5,14,22	102:18,19	25:3,5,19 26:7	scale 98:20
revised 17:11	95:20 96:21	103:4 104:6	26:16 27:5,7	scales 70:17
22:17 23:5,6	97:7 98:1,5	107:18 114:15	27:15,20 28:13	scenarios
39:5,17 78:5	100:16 101:21	115:7 116:2	29:10,15,18	204:15
108:2 163:10	102:4 103:21	117:1,3 119:8	30:19 31:6,11	schematics
Rhatigan 15:9	104:1,14 108:7	141:10 207:21	31:18 32:8,13	71:13
15:10,20 16:1	112:9 114:2,20	rooms 68:2	32:16 33:4,8	scheme 78:17
16:7,9 17:5,11	117:5 122:1,4	105:9,12	33:11,14 34:20	SCHOFIELD
17:15,21 18:1	127:12 134:15	115:17 173:5	35:20 36:3,8	192:10
18:7,9,17	148:6,9 154:22	roots 209:7	36:17,20 37:14	scholar 181:9
19:13 20:17	160:6,14 164:9	roughly 91:19	38:15,19 39:3	Schomer 6:9,10
21:1,4,7 22:18	168:22 172:15	route 195:11	39:6,9,14,16	6:11,14,19,21
22:21 23:1,8	178:14 179:4	204:19	39:22 40:2,4	7:10 8:5 9:6
23:17,22 24:7	187:4,5 188:22	routine 45:12	40:11 41:2,15	10:15,20 11:5
24:13,16,18,21	189:3 193:2	rowing 42:20	43:6,19 44:2	12:9,12 14:7
25:3,5,19 26:7	195:6,7 202:17	rubber 66:5	44:10,22 46:5	14:10
26:16 27:5,7	205:12,14	Rubin 90:20,22	47:1 150:22	school 170:12
27:15,20 28:13	208:4,12 209:3	109:22 110:2,6	satisfied 12:17	Schopf 139:13
29:15,18 30:19	211:8	rule 40:21	129:5 130:3	140:4,17 141:4
31:6,11,18	right-hand	ruled 150:3	132:14,14,16	141:4,6,6,15
32:8,13,16	52:17 91:12	rules 180:15,22	satisfies 131:18	scope 27:8 99:13
33:4,8,11,14	98:2	181:1,10 184:4	211:15,16	Scorza 178:20
35:20 36:3,8	ripped 46:1	run-through	satisfy 72:5 88:7	207:5,6,8,13
36:17,20 37:14	Rita 144:12	56:16	119:18 131:8	207:14
38:15,19 39:3	147:11,13,13	running 18:10	133:11 137:11	scour 147:1
39:6,9,14,16	147:14,16		174:19 180:20	scratching
39:22 40:2,4	153:16	S	satisfying 132:1	61:22
40:11 41:2,15	Riverway 149:5	S 3:1	sauna 154:16	screen 28:17
43:6,19 44:2	road 2:10 59:19	S-c-h-o-p-f	155:4,11,22	54:1 75:15
44:10,22 47:1	111:16 195:12	141:6	156:2,7,17	85:5 106:10
Í				
L		1	1	1

				rage 212
120:4 151:7	38:2,4 42:16	16:4 27:2	51:15,15 73:15	87:7 119:12
161:13 198:8	48:22 49:15	58:19 59:20	87:1 98:18	123:19 125:11
206:2	50:17,18,19	72:11 82:19	114:15 122:17	202:9
scroll 28:15	51:17 53:22	114:12 144:14	122:18,20	share 117:1
49:13 52:8	54:2 55:7,10	166:11,22	123:2 166:19	195:1
53:21 54:17	55:14 56:8,20	167:15 169:1	192:2 194:8	shared 54:14
55:6,19 57:15	57:3,9,10,16	183:18 190:3	199:19 210:18	shed 51:3 54:8
64:18,20 97:22	58:12 60:11	212:7	211:20 212:1	154:16 155:4
100:5 115:1	63:3 65:16,16	seeks 188:2	214:12	155:22 156:17
202:6	65:16 66:8	seen 23:15 29:7	setback 18:14	157:5
search 180:10	67:2 69:7	41:10,16 56:19	18:15 19:6,15	sheet 18:3 92:12
searching 180:8	70:12 72:10,17	61:17 128:7	37:1 41:6 54:9	shop 145:7
second 12:21	75:19 79:4	selecting 145:16	59:16 82:20	shop 115:7 short 42:8 115:5
24:11 42:12,19	83:6 85:9	self-correct	83:2,11,11	shot 57:17
45:11,13 48:22	91:15 96:13,19	193:7	84:5 101:13	shoulders 76:7
49:13 51:21	96:21 97:4,6	self-corrected	114:16	show 7:19,20
61:5 62:18	98:2,5 99:3,6	194:20	setbacks 53:20	23:19 24:1,3
66:10,13 79:18	99:16,19 100:6	self-correcting	54:3 101:9	27:8 28:1 59:2
91:7,8,22	100:15 102:19	195:18	Seth 181:17	66:20 67:1
96:21,22 98:13	105:16 106:14	self-corrects	182:10	69:7 175:5
99:9 102:13,22	108:9 109:2	192:22	setting 185:3	201:1 202:10
111:15 113:18	114:1 116:16	sell 26:14 35:15	seven 83:7	showed 59:2
118:1,16	118:17 120:8	36:19 73:22	seventh 11:22	65:14
124:22 126:19	128:22,22	74:19	44:4	showing 20:6
127:6,17 131:4	130:4,8 131:21	selling 31:17	shade 155:6,9	24:4 28:3 52:5
137:12 142:4	140:14 147:14	sense 57:18 92:7	shaded 96:14	91:11 96:17
171:6 196:7	150:16,16	156:3 187:20	97:4	shown 25:2
198:12 199:6,6	151:11,14,16	188:17 195:2	shadow 54:14	51:13 52:21
199:20,22	154:21 155:1,1	sent 180:12	55:5,11,21	99:1 105:17
203:3	155:2,5 156:5	sentiment 195:1	56:7,11,14	shows 54:15
second- 96:14	156:6,11 157:9	separate 72:4	99:14 100:1,12	96:14 102:19
section 17:3	157:13,14	115:17 157:22	100:15	131:6 157:3
21:16 71:4	158:9,10 161:5	173:6 199:19	shadows 55:4,8	199:10
127:18 128:17	161:17 167:8	201:17 205:1,4	55:20 56:2,11	shrugging 76:7
132:2 133:17	188:1 191:7	separated	99:18 100:1,4	sic 70:8 126:7
166:13,13	194:11 198:12	121:21 122:2	100:7,11,12	127:14 181:22
167:2 168:10	199:8 200:15	separation	105:16	209:11
168:20 173:4	201:10,14	83:15,16,19	Shannon 111:9	Sid 139:12
173:14,14,17	202:2,7 205:21	84:7	111:11,12,19	Siddarth 139:11
173:17 174:10	207:18 209:10	seriously 112:6	112:19,22	141:7,7
174:16 176:3	seeing 22:18	125:6	113:4,10,13,17	side 20:2,2 33:6
190:2,6 191:6	24:8 54:20	serve 97:16	118:5,9,12,15	33:21,22 51:3
191:21 192:2	63:9 68:17	service 146:15	119:4,6,13,19	51:13 52:17,18
211:17,18,19	75:21 106:16	147:8	120:14,18	53:1 54:2,9
211:20	120:9	Services 137:6	121:10,16,20	55:2,5,21
see 9:9 21:13	seek 134:21	set 17:11 22:4	122:2 126:16	56:10 67:8
28:15 29:21	173:11	22:12 23:19	shape 69:9 77:7	91:12,16 93:18
32:16 34:7	seeking 15:22,22	24:10 37:17	80:14 86:7	98:2,21 99:3
	_			
	•		•	

100:3 105:9	173:16 175:1	43:3	192:18	104:13 108:21
111:21 112:1,4	175:14	situations 25:10	solstice 54:21	109:4 196:2
116:18,20	sir 10:19 12:5	six 83:17 92:5,9	56:5 100:6,11	sought 76:2,21
125:9 134:7	60:5,19 61:1	103:3 104:18	solution 88:15	77:12,14 78:3
155:2 168:3	64:9 67:17	size 3:11 53:5	solutions 80:6	79:16 85:21
172:20 207:16	135:7,21	64:16 78:16,16	solve 98:14	86:16,22
207:16,20,21	139:15 150:19	130:17,21	somebody 5:22	107:15 120:13
side-by-side	158:20 159:17	131:2 187:6	6:3,5 196:17	152:1,6,11
17:1	180:21	sized 114:10	someone's 61:18	162:8 163:2
sides 97:2 116:8	Sisia 1:13 4:9,11	skylight 113:19	Somerville	211:13
120:18 134:10	4:13,15,17,19	114:6,18,22	179:10	sound 80:21
168:3	5:16,22 6:3,5,9	115:4 116:2,10	somewhat 119:8	170:3
sidestep 73:15	8:21 10:2 11:9	skylights 65:3	182:7	sounds 38:16
sidewalk 176:19	16:13 20:5	slab 69:5	son 155:7	source 170:13
186:1	23:18,19,21	Slamenda	sorry 5:22 6:3,4	south 54:20
sift 179:20	, ,			179:3
	24:5,11 27:12	181:14,18,22	6:7 9:21 10:13 10:18,22 12:1	
sign 12:18,21	27:13,18 28:12	206:6,8,11,12	,	southeast
13:1,1 45:7,13	28:14 75:21 106:16 112:21	209:19,20 210:18	13:16 14:5 16:1 19:8	105:14
45:17,19,19	120:9 135:14			spa 82:18 83:1
46:1 136:21		slide 23:19	21:14 22:20,21	83:10,17 84:8
137:2,10,12,14	135:15,17	155:12 156:5	23:1,3,18 24:7	86:3,9 87:1,9
137:16 141:20	139:7 141:12	slides 154:21	26:1 27:20,21	88:8
142:4,6,9,10	151:14,16	157:2	28:14 31:6	space 33:2 51:12
142:12,13	154:20 192:20	slightly 53:10	32:8 38:12	57:8 62:21
signatures 146:4	193:3 194:5,16	59:9,9	39:1 45:5	63:10,11 65:21
signed 45:8	198:13 201:1	slope 104:3	48:10,18 60:4	65:22 66:1
137:5 141:22	202:6 206:6,8	slopes 117:2	60:5 61:1,3	70:21 74:18
141:22 149:1	206:10 207:4,5	small 41:18	63:16 64:8,20	79:6 95:8 97:7
180:2	207:10 210:9	50:17 51:11,12	87:14 90:7	97:15 98:15
significant	210:10,14,16	66:7,10 68:1	102:5 113:4	101:10 103:11
28:17,19,22	sit 8:11 9:19	72:15 84:4	117:20 120:17	107:7,8 113:18
34:5 125:7	36:9	91:3,7,16	120:20 124:9	114:7,11
signs 45:21	site 7:8,20 16:14	94:15 97:8	126:16,18	116:21 117:3
137:4	22:1 49:13,15	107:6 116:19	135:15 140:22	121:8,11,13
silent 87:6	53:21 61:20	172:19	141:16 147:16	130:3 131:3,13
similar 150:15	66:22 70:10	smaller 50:4,8	149:15 151:3	131:18 166:14
150:15	77:2 92:1	60:1 64:15	151:15 152:17	168:5 169:21
similarly 184:17	96:13 197:3	73:9 79:6	167:6,9 182:13	170:9 173:16
simple 137:3,9	sits 92:22	116:8,19 121:6	203:16,17	176:12 184:5
simply 84:6 88:5	sitting 3:4 5:4	156:22	207:12	185:13 199:10
152:13 177:9	8:13 15:3	snatch 151:1	sort 22:3 25:9	200:10 201:8
180:2,10 181:9	38:15 48:3	so-called 77:15	50:2 51:4	208:2,4
single 133:9	82:3 90:3	soil 118:13,16	52:10,19 53:22	spaces 20:9 25:2
173:8 199:1	111:3 127:3	118:18 119:12	57:13 63:22	53:17 130:10
single-family	139:3 144:3	123:19 125:10	67:1 70:13,16	148:14 172:6
70:20 95:22	154:3 164:9	159:22	93:19 98:18	176:14 185:21
128:15 133:2	165:3	sold 189:8 199:2	99:8,11,17	Spas 155:14
133:18 173:9	situation 30:14	solicitude	100:7,10	speak 4:8 6:8

				2
8:15 75:14,19	splitting 131:8	119:9 128:8	stove 156:2	68:16,22 69:16
85:4,9,11	spoke 93:13	150:20	169:17	69:18 70:19
106:9,18 120:3	197:1 208:17	started 5:9	straight 101:9	71:5,20 72:4,8
120:8 128:1	spoken 54:11	93:13 135:4	169:5 208:7	72:12,12,14
132:4,11 135:1	93:12	state 4:2 8:11	strange 210:5	73:1,2 74:15
151:6,18	spot 87:11	68:20 136:22	stream 75:7	74:17 77:14,15
161:12 182:2	spouse 181:15	140:5,20 141:2	street 2:4,8,9,12	78:19 80:1,2,5
182:11 198:7	182:5 210:1	stated 78:13	2:15 15:7	82:16,17,18
198:12 205:22	spouses 182:1	79:10,12	16:10,16 21:16	83:2,12 84:2,7
206:1,10	spring 2:12	202:16 205:16	31:21 32:1	98:18 107:6,10
210:11,17	99:17 116:13	stately 49:16	34:4 48:13	109:13 113:19
speaking 4:2	139:6,7,9	statement	49:12 51:14,16	114:14 118:19
17:16	183:15	139:19 159:8	56:19 74:12	119:1,7,7,9,12
special 18:19	square 16:19	181:11 202:4	90:7.17 91:3	120:19 123:15
19:7,12,13,16	53:3,7,13 65:6	204:5	93:17 95:10	123:20 131:14
20:4 33:8,11	67:6 68:3	statements	98:19 100:13	132:12 136:6
37:1,3,4,6,13	114:13,17	140:9 146:9	105:10 139:6,7	154:14 155:12
38:21,22 40:9	131:2 146:22	states 156:21	139:9 165:7,14	154.14 155.12
40:18 42:14,17	154:17 157:4	173:14,18	169:12 178:10	156:14 165:19
74:6 95:13	175:2,6,7,16	190:6,16	179:4,7,7	169:22 170:3,7
126:15,19	175:20 179:4	statewide 3:10	184:18 198:21	172:6 178:12
146:14 166:11	square-foot	station 145:1,2	206:12 207:15	178:13 182:9
168:8 169:1,20	53:14	statute 193:12	street-facing	structures 20:19
173:2 174:11	squarely 108:21	202:18 205:9	52:17	54:10 74:11
190:3,22 191:6	squarciy 100.21 ss 214:3	statutory 80:12	strictly 127:15	80:15 83:16
191:9,10,12,13	stab 125:1	stay 50:3 57:21	127:15 133:8	156:12 159:2
191:22 192:2,6	staff 4:9 11:20	58:1,3,5,12,13	Stromer 17:14	struggle 161:3
194:21 204:19	29:12 30:4	58:14 62:22	17:17 23:17	Strummer
211:13,19,20	stair 51:6 52:22	75:4 80:4	strong 178:8	15:12
211:21 212:1,6	116:18	94:19 95:1	187:18 188:4	stuck 196:17
212:9,11,14,17	staircase 61:21	107:18 109:14	strongly 37:5	200:14 209:12
212:23,11,11,17	199:11	staying 53:12,13	206:17	studies 54:14
specific 183:9	stairs 62:12,16	60:15	structural 30:2	99:14
185:4 192:20	62:19 63:14,16	steady 75:7	69:8 155:21	studio 49:21
specifically 7:7	63:17 98:10	step 11:17 98:12	structurally	68:12 71:20
16:4 83:21	101:5 116:18	stepping 34:4	170:3	77:3,8
185:11 188:14	stairway 66:9	164:15	structure 16:11	study 7:7 51:22
specifications	201:20	steps 62:10	16:16,19,20	subject 12:15
142:17	stand 95:14	stick 51:1	17:7,7,10,11	45:6 136:19
specified 166:16	207:1	stickler 161:4	17:13,19 18:21	141:18 171:9
211:18	standard 68:10	stock 107:20	19:12,21 22:13	submissions
specs 46:4	137:3 140:8	stop 72:3 134:15	24:10 45:21	40:21
spell 49:3 141:5	standards	stored 29:16	49:20 50:16,18	submit 179:18
spend 34:11	119:17 165:19	145:18	51:15,17 52:7	180:18
spent 34:11	standing 115:7	stories 16:19	55:3 57:3,16	submittal 199:9
sphere 36:6	standpoint	51:18	57:17 58:20	199:17
spirit 177:12	170:10	story 49:11	59:13 60:1,14	submitted 29:7
185:11	start 4:9 5:7	113:19	61:17 66:19	59:2 83:3 94:5

				_
112:7 132:20	Sullivan 1:8 3:4	198:2 202:16	123:18	77:5 125:6
133:4 152:12	4:17,18,18 5:4	203:15,16	supposed	208:15
167:21 179:11	9:11,11,21	204:4,18 205:8	139:18	takes 43:1,2
189:6 200:1	12:7 13:10,10	205:11,16,18	supposedly	62:10 208:6
201:2 210:3	14:4 15:3	211:1 212:8,8	34:22	talk 37:9 57:20
subsection	24:14,14,17,19	213:1	sure 7:19 9:3	91:13 103:21
173:18 174:1	25:1,4,17,17	sum 35:6 73:22	11:13,16 16:7	132:12 133:6,7
190:6	26:1,5,9,18	summarize	19:1 21:13,14	159:11 183:8
subsequent	34:19,19 36:1	15:21 16:3	21:15 24:18	209:10
32:20 193:7,17	36:1,4,9,18	summary 177:9	29:8 30:9 43:7	talked 52:6,6
substance	40:15,15 44:18	187:17	44:20 64:17	104:16,19,20
182:16 186:19	44:18 46:8	summer 32:17	65:10 66:22	158:5,8
substandard	48:3,8 60:17	54:21 100:6	92:6 94:11	talking 16:15
34:9,16	60:17,22 61:2	115:18 116:3	115:14 154:20	67:18 69:19
substantial	61:6,11 70:6,7	116:13	169:3 176:21	73:1 118:12
22:15 37:7	70:16 71:8,11	summertime	186:8 194:15	121:10 125:8
77:1,9 79:4	71:16 73:4,4	122:6 154:15	195:14,18	121.10 125.8
86:1,11 107:5	73:20 75:9	155:7	203:4,8 204:3	173:10 189:22
107:12 123:14	76:9,11,11,15	sums 156:10	surprised 196:7	190:10 205:8
107.12 123.14	76:18 78:8	159:1	197:2	tall 17:9
125:19,20	80:9,10,21	sun 56:6 105:14		taller 56:15
123.19,20	81:1,3 82:3	155:8	surprising 182:7 surrounding	tandem 19:18
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	super 96:1	87:10 174:7	33:2 176:16
159:13 162:10 162:18	84:11,11 87:5	165:22	184:18	
	87:5 90:3,12			tangent 205:20
substantially	101:18,19	supplied 135:5	surveyor 102:6	taped 102:8
23:15 77:10	102:2,8 105:7	support 7:22 54:13 77:18	suspect 8:7 65:6 65:7	taste 149:22
80:17 86:12	105:13,19			tatters 46:1
107:13 112:2	108:5,12,16	86:15,15 94:6 106:18 107:16	sustainable 96:6	taught 95:11
113:8 124:1	109:16 111:3		sympathetic 52:12 109:2	taxes 196:4,16
125:15,21 162:19 170:2	117:11,11	120:12 152:1,3		team 15:13
	121:3,3,12,19	157:9,14	177:19	technical 16:4
174:6	122:1,4,16,20	168:22 178:9	sympathize	38:20 160:12
substantive	124:8 126:1,1	178:18,21	187:12,20	technicality
188:6	127:3,11,14	186:16 189:11	T	161:3 163:4,5
success 147:7	136:13 138:4	207:17,22	take 4:9 9:2,4	technically 38:9
successfully	139:3 142:21	208:2,10,11,15	13:1 23:10	Ted 111:13
145:12	142:21 144:3	208:16	30:1 42:2 43:3	115:12
succinct 147:19	148:22 150:7	supported	43:6 106:14	telephone 210:4 television 3:20
suggest 43:14	152:16,18,18	178:15	121:4 124:22	television 3:20 tell 16:5 64:15
76:8 146:7	154:3 159:5,5 161:22 163:14	supporting	121.4 124.22	
suggested 82:22		139:19 140:9	137:15 141:15	69:10 112:5
suggesting 32:3	165:3 191:20	146:8 159:8	142:9 146:20	140:4 147:6
41:13	191:20 192:5	supportive 76:2	161:17 170:2	190:2
suggestion 80:8	192:19,19	94:3 96:2	186:14 191:15	temperature
189:12	193:4,11,19,22	105:18 106:20	198:12 210:6	115:18 145:18
suggestions	194:9 195:1,9	163:2 188:22	210:12	temporarily
88:14 125:2	195:9 197:10	supports 167:21	taken 4:3 12:20	3:13
suit 50:15	197:16,19,22	suppose 119:19	LANCH T.J 12.20	temporary 3:15
			I	I

	•	•	•	-
tenant 202:17	105:22 106:3	154:14,16	161:3,6 185:9	threshold 42:13
tenanted 20:12	109:22 110:1,2	171:3 172:15	186:4 187:8	42:14 53:14
tenants 20:12	110:4,7,8	185:16 186:21	190:11 191:17	Thursday 1:4
170:15 184:8	111:11 117:6	189:3 195:6	191:21 195:6,7	29:5 73:18
184:16,17	117:14,16	196:16	195:10,11,17	102:17
186:13 189:17	119:22 120:21	things 6:1 30:12	196:18,20	tie 127:13
Tenants' 146:2	126:21 136:16	35:20 62:13	199:9 203:1,5	152:12
tend 31:20	138:17,18	147:1 197:13	203:5,7,11,13	tight 41:7,8
148:11 195:13	143:13,15	209:9	203:21 205:2	168:5
tenth 9:7,10	147:11 149:8	think 5:18 7:1	205:15 209:13	time 4:5,6 7:15
44:13	153:13,15,16	9:6,22 18:4	212:2,3	7:18 12:18
term 205:12	153:17 158:4	24:6 26:8,11	thinking 62:1	13:2 23:8 35:5
terms 30:11,14	158:16 160:18	26:16,19 28:13	71:6	36:6 37:16
37:6 42:13	164:7,15	31:18 32:5,7,9	third 53:17 61:9	42:2 45:7,14
61:17 64:16	165:12,15,16	32:10 33:5	62:21 66:9,11	45:16,22 46:2
75:3 79:5 84:5	165:21 166:1	34:6,20,20	66:12 67:12,15	49:17 55:4
170:6 176:17	169:2,11	35:16,20 38:4	67:21 171:18	70:18 85:16
198:20	171:11 172:12	40:16,16,19	175:9 197:12	100:1 117:12
terrific 184:15	174:20 175:8	42:6,7,12,22	199:6	123:1 135:6,11
testified 211:15	175:21 177:8	49:5 53:16,18	third-floor	135:20 136:22
testimony 70:5	178:17,20	55:17 57:18	60:19 121:5	137:13,16
75:13 76:6	179:9 181:5,7	58:5 59:1,17	third-party	141:21 142:5
85:3,15 106:7	189:19 190:2	63:20,21 65:3	184:13	142:12,14
106:21 120:2	191:3 192:17	68:19 69:22	thorough 176:1	145:14,14
120:11 121:1	194:8 197:7,8	70:18 73:5,7	181:11 183:7	148:2,8 150:11
147:3 151:5,21	197:9 198:17	73:20,22 74:1	thought 35:19	172:16 174:12
161:11,20	200:17,18	75:1 78:14	38:21 52:1	176:2 181:2
194:4 198:6	205:18 207:2,3	79:4 83:19	68:16 71:8	183:1,6 193:6
205:21 206:13	208:13,14	87:11,11 92:6	103:1 150:3	196:13 198:4
210:21	209:4 210:15	94:5 95:4	152:2 159:20	207:18 208:8
text 182:21	212:21	99:15 101:11	160:1 196:22	timeframe
188:8	thankful 177:16	102:10,12	203:19 207:22	137:1
th 9:2	thanking 178:8	103:5 104:15	thousand 201:1	times 54:20
Thad 82:12	thanks 169:12	108:6 109:6,12	thread 175:22	61:17 148:16
thank 8:1 9:6	178:18 189:19	116:5 118:1	183:6	tiny 100:20
12:12 14:5,7,8	that's 20:18	122:4 128:9	three 4:8 12:7	111:12 124:6
14:10 15:13	52:7 69:22	129:8 131:15	49:18 53:15	tipping 40:4
16:9 20:5	83:6 147:3,10	133:10 134:18	58:7 60:10	tips 70:16
24:13 28:14	150:3 155:3,6	135:7 136:1,2	61:8 62:10	today 23:15
46:22 47:1	160:1 171:9	136:5 140:2	79:14 102:14	24:22 45:9
52:8 53:22	186:8	141:10 146:5	120:14,16,21	71:19 147:12
58:18 60:16	theirs 74:19	146:10 147:3	120:21 140:10	182:12
64:6 70:3,4	THEODORE	147:19,22	154:12 158:11	toilet 114:2
76:17 81:12	115:14	148:1 149:4,17	172:5,6 179:5	116:22
84:9 88:12,13	thickens 8:9	155:21 156:10	188:3 200:5,8	told 94:2 129:19
88:14,18,21	thing 21:12	156:13,15,21	three- 197:10	133:5 161:19
89:1 94:7 96:7	28:22 48:21	157:2,2,15,17	three-family	171:20 209:6
98:1 101:16	62:17 93:19	158:21 159:1	190:10,21	tonight 6:15
	-	-	-	-

[ک
7:15 10:7	31:7 32:9 42:8	121:20 130:9	77:17 107:16	22:1,5,14,14
15:17 41:22	48:19 186:11	131:6,17,17,20	124:21	24:20 35:13,15
42:11 161:4,8	troubling 109:5	134:8 142:8	unbelievably	50:5 130:4,22
165:14,17	true 201:15,17	153:5 157:21	196:9	131:7,17
168:7 169:19	202:11 205:8	157:22 159:1	unclear 19:5	154:12 158:22
171:10 182:15	214:6	167:22 171:15	146:13	172:3 174:6
188:1 189:3	truly 188:11	172:3 176:11	uncontroversial	176:11 188:5
206:13,22	trust 208:14	176:14,15	171:14	209:14
200:13,22 207:1,18	try 29:12,21	178:22 182:3	undersized	unknown 62:16
207.1,18	43:2,20 50:19	185:21 186:9	119:20	unmute 75:18
tonight's 12:19	51:1 52:1	199:3 202:14	understand 7:10	85:8 106:13
tong 12.19 tons 34:16		204:15 208:5		
	79:19 98:17		25:9 63:4 64:8	120:7 151:10
top 20:19 43:14	103:13 118:7	210:2	74:4 82:16	161:16 198:11
57:10 59:13	trying 59:16	two- 49:10	96:11 102:15	206:5
65:20,21 96:20	72:2 118:8	128:15 167:17	105:8 113:6	unprepared
98:3,10 99:3	122:10 150:10	169:13 171:14	116:6 119:16	40:17
99:15,21 199:4	192:9 200:2	185:12 190:19	130:11 135:12	unusable 116:3
topography	202:18,19	two-car 71:1	168:9 181:13	unusual 87:7
77:7 80:14	tucked 86:17	two-families	186:22 205:2,7	updated 172:22
86:7 118:18	tune 182:3	133:19	understanding	uploading
119:1,12	turn 35:17 82:7	two-family	69:16 105:5	178:19
125:11 159:22	turned 95:22	16:11,16 19:21	186:11 188:19	upper 64:2
toppings 145:16	113:7	95:22 133:2,9	understood	116:12 207:16
tore 96:4	turning 74:21	134:7,9,10	203:19,22	upstairs 95:1
total 20:16	twentieth 8:2,3	136:7 167:17	unfamiliar	115:18
24:20 53:13	8:8 44:1	171:6 173:8,11	209:19	use 20:9,21
59:7 67:6	twenty-11:21	173:16 175:1	unfortunately	25:18,19 26:5
200:12	44:3	175:14 190:18	7:13 146:18,19	30:15,16,16
totally 194:19	twenty-seventh	191:1 199:7,15	182:18	31:7 33:18
touch 137:9	8:10 9:4 11:2,3	200:8 202:12	unique 30:13	62:10 66:5
210:2	11:6,7,13,16	two-story 62:1	61:16 145:6,10	69:18 70:9
touched 179:5	12:6,10	65:9 74:11	149:2	74:16 104:7
tough 36:19	twice 141:7	two-unit 16:21	uniqueness	133:1 136:7
108:5	153:6	34:8 64:14	41:15,16	144:15,15
toured 199:17	two 19:18 20:1,1	184:14	unit 50:8 61:10	145:22 146:6
townhouse 17:1	20:9,10,15	type 171:3	61:19 64:15,22	146:12 148:13
track 40:16	22:14 25:1,11	typical 168:4	70:20 72:8	169:22 170:9
traffic 148:18	26:17 27:1		74:7 75:3	173:5 174:5
transactions	33:20,21 35:18		128:15 130:2	177:10 182:8
189:7	38:3 50:5	U.S 58:3 156:4	154:11 155:1	184:22 189:13
transcript 3:21	51:18 53:17,18	179:2	162:14 171:15	195:22 199:4
214:6	61:1 64:2	ultimately 37:15	171:15 173:7	200:12,16
treated 185:7	65:20 79:14,16	196:13	173:21 174:1	202:19 205:12
Treetop 139:12	83:9 91:6	Um 25:19	176:6 188:18	205:15
tried 100:18	102:1 113:7,18	118:9	194:6 196:2,19	useable 97:14
175:22 210:4	115:3,4,15	unable 162:11	196:20 202:1	useful 162:11
Trilogy 15:10	116:20 117:3	180:7	204:12,14,15	uses 144:18,19
trouble 24:8	120:12,12	unanimous	units 20:10,16	148:10
1	8	1		•

usual 5:7	118:1,5,21	162:16 169:1	212:18	166:1 167:18
usually 157:13	119:14,16,17	206:21		168:16,17
utilizing 180:7	124:4 125:12	views 23:7 93:9	W	172:15 176:20
g 10000	129:6 132:1	180:18 181:5	wait 75:19 85:9	177:18,21
V	133:16 134:1	violate 22:3	120:8 147:13	178:17,20
vacancy 11:20	135:1 136:8	violation 192:21	147:14 151:11	180:22 182:22
vacant 25:20,22	139:19,19	violations 204:7	161:6 211:21	183:3,11,17
26:3,5 35:9	140:9,10,15	violative 116:7	waiting 13:5	184:1 185:3
49:22	144:15,15,21	virtually 50:14	161:5	186:12,21
valuable 75:3	145:2 146:7	visceral 187:18	waive 181:1	187:3,9 188:10
value 31:1 35:1	148:1,3 152:6	188:18	waiver 12:18	188:21 189:3
178:5 183:15	152:8,8,11,13	visible 51:18	45:7,8 136:21	189:14,15,16
196:3 197:3	152:19,22	visit 50:21 94:21	137:2,3,5	191:10,16
van 48:15,18,21	153:3,8,12	197:3	141:20,22	192:15 193:22
49:1,6 61:9	159:8,21 160:2	voice 17:16	walk 91:10	195:6,6,17
62:2,4 63:20	162:7 163:8,15	volt 155:15	96:10	196:15 197:5
64:5,7,17	163:18,21	volumes 98:19	walking 62:16	197:20 203:1,3
65:18 66:17	164:2,6 168:7	vote 9:2 13:9,22	62:18	203:4,7,8
67:10,16,21	207:17	14:2 41:22	walkup 62:15	203:1,7,8
68:13,18 69:1	variances	42:10 46:7,20	Walkway 149:5	208:2,10,11
69:4,22 71:7,9	156:11	76:6,8,12,14	wall 18:15 66:1	210:16 211:16
71:15,21 72:20	variant 170:9	78:7,8,13,22	93:5 97:1	wanted 15:16
73:3,19 74:4	vast 37:19	79:1,3,9,11,18	102:12,14	20:5 21:4,8
75:11 90:18,18	vegetation 57:7	81:2 85:16	104:2 109:4	27:8 28:1
91:2,22 92:11	vehicle 73:13,15	88:1,4,11	117:4	29:21 52:1
92:14,17,19	vehicles 176:18	106:22 108:4	walls 69:6 97:3	95:4 118:2,20
93:2,4,6,11	ventilate 116:4	108:18 109:7	wandering	119:2 171:21
94:9 96:8,10	ventilation	109:11,15,16	134:2	179:13 181:11
101:22 102:4	114:5,19 115:8	121:1 122:14	want 12:6 27:13	183:5 202:9
102:10 103:2	116:9,11 122:9	122:19,21	41:22 44:5,20	204:2 207:2
105:6,15	122:9	123:3 124:20	49:2 58:3,10	210:11
132:18,18	venting 132:10	124:22 126:13	59:6 62:1 66:5	wanting 57:20
133:20 134:20	verify 4:10	126:14,20	68:13,21 72:2	57:21 97:13
135:10,22	versed 128:11	138:3,16	73:11 74:20	133:18 134:17
136:4,16	versus 31:8	142:20 143:12	76:15 81:6	wants 78:10
variance 17:6,6	vestibule 66:11	150:6 153:6,7	85:13,17 93:9	86:3 183:12
18:19,22 19:2	Vice 1:8	153:9,11	93:16 94:10,18	warm 184:17
19:2,4,6 27:2	victory 151:1	161:20 162:1	95:6,16 96:11	wasn't 10:6
37:10,13,15	video 3:18	163:14 164:5	108:14 109:15	117:22 118:22
38:17 40:17	165:10	166:17 210:22	111:15 112:17	157:12 197:4
42:13,19 49:9	view 27:10,22	211:1,3,5,10	112:18 113:2	203:18
74:8 78:3,21	28:4,13,16	212:20	113:11 115:12	waste 182:22
79:17,19,21	54:18 55:6,14	votes 4:2 8:14	121:2 122:14	water 109:1
85:21 86:22	55:19 56:1,4,9	46:18 79:14,14	126:17 128:10	198:20 207:20
87:6 88:3,8,12	56:13 57:3	79:15 88:3,4	132:11 142:17	208:12
88:12 94:1	91:11,14 92:1	109:17,18,19	150:1,17 155:6	way 20:14 22:2
107:22 109:20	93:17 103:21	124:18 138:14	159:12,16	27:17 30:10
114:12 117:21	104:13 113:21	143:10 164:4	165:16,21	33:14 34:16
	I	1	l	l

35:10,12 41:3	210:18	66:1,3 99:8,10	words 39:12	10:9 18:9 23:3
52:15 58:4,5	we've 7:3 18:18	113:20 115:20	57:19 200:3	23:21 24:7,16
58:13 60:11	19:4 27:8	117:5	201:1	33:7,10 38:18
71:6,19 77:19	28:10 33:14	windows 28:20	work 30:1,2	39:1 40:1 42:9
78:13,16 83:1	41:10 58:14	56:7 57:12	34:5,12 48:21	44:2,3 45:2
92:16,22 98:17	76:7 79:19	65:21 99:1	78:4 97:18	53:22 57:18
116:4 136:9	94:12 95:8	102:12 105:9	108:1 124:5	
		102:12 103:9		59:4,15 62:2,4
146:21 153:7	103:5 104:17		155:15 163:9	63:2,20 64:22
158:17 170:8	105:16 115:15 116:7 129:19	109:4 114:4,18	172:20	67:1,10,21,22
171:21 199:12		115:4,5,8	working 7:5	68:6,18 69:12
199:19 202:9	140:2 157:10	116:20 122:7	41:6	69:22 70:7
203:14,22	158:13 185:17	122:10	works 162:14	71:9,9 72:20
ways 142:8	webpage 4:7	winter 56:5	worn 127:13	73:19 76:9
we'll 11:2 41:12	week 45:9 137:7	100:10	worry 209:12	80:9 81:1
48:10,11,12	142:1	wise 160:16	worth 200:22	84:21,21 90:14
75:19 82:7	weighed 22:11	wish 6:8 75:14	wouldn't 22:3	92:10,17,20
95:2 106:14	22:12	82:9 85:4	32:6 63:1	96:5,8,9,12
134:17 180:22	weighing 205:5	106:9 108:22	93:17 104:4	99:15 100:17
191:18 197:2,3	weight 156:7	117:7 120:3	119:21 121:21	102:8 103:2
198:12	205:11	131:7 137:4	132:6 152:1	104:10 105:3
we're 7:4,19	weird 201:20	147:15,17	wrap 172:8,13	105:13,15,17
13:5 20:4	welcome 3:7	151:6 158:20	wrestling 70:8	118:7,14,19
27:21 30:3	64:7 125:2	161:12 182:11	Wright 180:4,6	121:12 122:20
33:4 35:9 38:4	130:5,7 166:6	206:1	write 12:3	123:4 128:22
39:19 40:5	180:18 183:3	wishes 75:19	177:17 181:2	129:19 130:11
43:22 52:5	188:11	85:9,11 106:14	writing 131:5	152:16 153:6
53:10,16,18	went 29:1 104:1	106:18 120:8	written 76:1	154:18 155:1
54:5,18,19	178:10 205:14	151:18 161:17	183:4 191:1	155:12 156:5
57:2,2,11,12	weren't 7:14	198:7,12	wrong 45:5	156:10 157:11
59:16,17 60:11	Wernick 1:9	205:22	112:9 126:18	157:18,20
74:16,21 76:8	10:6 11:12	wishing 5:14	133:21 203:1	158:2,5,13,17
83:12 91:10	12:1 82:5	15:8 48:14	wrote 182:10	159:18 160:6,9
95:17 96:5,12	84:18,21 87:21	90:16 111:7	186:22 206:12	160:11 190:9
96:15 97:13	87:21 90:8,11	128:1 139:10	X	192:4,10
98:9,16 99:14	western 145:13	144:8 154:7		193:19,22
100:19,22	wheel 150:17	165:8	x 2:1 36:11,12	194:11 196:6
101:1,3,8,9,12	whereof 214:12	withdrawing	154:17 155:9	196:22 204:4
102:17 105:3	whichever	179:18	155:19	207:10,13
105:18 115:15	175:17	withdrew 22:6	<u> </u>	211:4
116:5,5,11,20	White 181:18	witness 214:12	Y-o-u-b-i-n	year 34:21 54:21
118:16 121:5	182:17	Wolf 178:8	1 80:3	56:6
125:8 126:20	wholly 12:22	woman 199:1		years 49:20 58:1
127:6,21	wide 208:5	wonderful 73:6	yadaya 195:20	70:22 78:1
128:17 146:13	wife 170:16	189:17	yard 25:7 52:18 54:2 56:3 57:8	94:1,18 95:15
162:1 164:8	199:17 201:12	wondering		104:18 113:8
170:22 191:4	wind 42:21	102:20 121:13	71:17 91:16	115:15 144:21
197:22,22	window 28:5	166:20	93:19 94:14,16	169:15 170:6
198:1 205:5,8	52:20 65:22	wood 156:2	105:11 162:12	170:17 171:5
			yeah 5:16 10:2,5	

[
171:12,22	177:12 180:16	195:15	19 3:12 78:5	138:17
171:12,22	183:2 185:7,9	103314 5:14	83:3	27,2021 108:2
172:22 177:11	185:20 187:2	106563 48:13	1920 103:19	2744 131:2
183:19 184:3	187:11,15,19	106913 15:7	1920 103:19 1930 103:19	29 124:6
186:14 189:5	190:13,15	100913 13.7 107 48:7	1980s 201:10	29124.0
190:14 192:22	190.13,13	107421 82:8	1986 58:14	3
190.14 192.22	201:5,7 202:19	107421 82.8 109178 90:7	60:21	3 174:18 175:10
195.7,15,17	Zoom 75:15	109178 90.7 109394 139:9	1989 189:12	175:11
204:7 205:11	85:5 90:20	109394 139.9 109443 111:7	198:22 201:12	3:00 100:12
years-old 208:9	106:10 120:4	109443 111.7 109464 144:7	198.22 201.12	30 102:6 169:15
·			2	170:5 171:5,12
yep 24:3,22 25:3	151:7 161:13	109493 127:22	2 17:14,17 24:2	171:22 177:11
39:9 44:16	198:8 206:2	10x10 156:9	39:12 54:7	179:15 183:19
63:19 64:4	0	11 2:6 38:3	103:4 108:3	184:3 189:4
65:19 69:3	0.48 53:8	39:11,11 48:7	173:4,14	30s 103:19
71:21 90:21	0.46 55.8 0.5 53:9	82:8 144:21	174:18,22	31 20:11 24:19
92:14 93:6		11:00 148:13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
98:1 131:11	0.535 53:11	11:30 148:13	175:11	31:21 32:15
158:5 159:9	0.547 100:22	110472 154:7	2- 208:8	35:17
160:17,20	0.73 101:1	110939 165:7	2.16 166:14,16	321 145:18
198:14 210:19	02/25/21 2:3,5	111 2:10	2:47:01 146:13	33 2:4 15:7
yesterday 102:2	02139 1:6	118 2:12 139:9	20 7:17 112:2	16:10,16 20:10
102:8	03/11/21 2:6	119 154:12	125:9 170:17	22:14 24:19
You've 122:14	1	12 3:13 22:5	189:22	32:1,19 34:4
Youbin 180:3,6		54:3 206:12	2001 199:18	35:16 37:17
180:14	1 29:5 39:11,12	1202.5 131:3	2010 94:12	39:18
young 109:14	10 8:21 9:1,3	121 154:12	146:10 152:9	34 102:3,5,8
115:15	11:4 39:12	123 2:14 154:7	2015 132:21	34.25 17:15 18:5
	43:15,16 44:11	154:10,12,13	2020 3:13,17	343 2:11 128:1
Z	45:5,5 46:6,21	126 2:11	32:18	134:7
zero 145:18	83:21 84:3	13 92:21 94:18	2021 1:4 78:5	35 17:14,17,18
zone 53:4	141:12,13,15	139 2:12	108:3 124:6	17:20 72:14
zoning 1:1 3:8	141:18 142:19	14 12:22 22:1	146:11 163:11	154:17 157:4
18:4 20:1,20	143:13 155:9,9	92:21 93:3	214:13,18	175:16 198:21
21:8,10 23:10	156:15 191:14	137:17 142:6	20s 103:19	36 58:1
34:4 35:2 42:4	192:22 193:7	144 2:13	20x20 63:1	37 102:6
59:5 72:18	193:12 204:7	15 2:4 58:20,21	2176 175:6	3719 53:7
73:12 75:10	205:11	71:3 93:3	22 3:20	3D 7:8 91:10
83:20,21 86:5	10-foot 83:15,19	111:22 121:7	24 59:2 77:15	
94:1 107:11	84:6 92:15	125:10	182:6	4
112:6 128:11	10-foot-6 121:14	154 2:14	240 155:15	4 174:16
132:15 133:12	121:16	16 112:4	25 163:11	4.22 167:2
137:21 140:8	10-year 193:1,8	165 2:15	2615 2:3	168:10,12
160:12 161:9	204:6	10 3 2:13 17 74:12	27 3:17 8:13,19	169:20 171:19
167:2 168:4	10.4 192:7	1700 156:7	12:15 13:8	173:17,18
169:5,7 171:19	10.43 191:6	18 115:15	14:3,8 135:15	174:10 190:6,7
172:10,15,18	192:2,14	1800 175:2,7	135:17,18,19	191:14
172:21 173:3	211:20 212:1,4	1850s 94:13	136:19 137:13	4.22.1 168:18
174:2 176:6,11	10:02 213:3	1872 130:18	137:18 138:1	174:19,22
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	100 146:3	10/2 150.10		211:17
	l	l		l

4.224 191:21 4.23 176:3 4:1 88:11 400 65:6	6:30 2:8 14:3 6:45 2:9 6:47 48:2 600 175:20 616 67:6 66 2:9 90:7,16	198:11 206:5 9:00 56:6 100:14 9:02 165:2 90 2:9 115:19 900 53:14	
4.224 191:21 4.23 176:3 4:1 88:11 400 65:6	6:45 2:9 6:47 48:2 600 175:20 616 67:6	9:00 56:6 100:14 9:02 165:2 90 2:9 115:19	
4.23 176:3 4:1 88:11 400 65:6	6:47 48:2 600 175:20 616 67:6	9:02 165:2 90 2:9 115:19	
4:1 88:11 400 65:6	600 175:20 616 67:6	90 2:9 115:19	
400 65:6	616 67:6		
		900 33:14	
421 48: / 156:13	66 2:9 90:7,16	175.16	
42 101 17		175:16	
43 191:15	7	94 115:19	
45 22:13 28:19	7 54:3 103:6	95 116:14	
57.17	154:17 156:5	98 66:12 95:10	
48 2:8 114:13	207:15	9967 152:8	
5	7:00 2:6 48:8,9		
5 2:3,10 17:12	48:11		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7:15 2:10		
	7:28 82:2		
	7:30 2:11		
v	7:36 90:2		
	7:45 2:12		
	70s 94:21		
	75 157:3		
5.31 174:1	7830 53:3		
	8		
5:00 7:14 13:7	8 1:4 2:8 3:7		
1010 10710,22	48:13 49:11		
142:1,19	101:12		
50 156:22	8:00 2:13 111:2		
170.17	8:15 2:14		
000 00.0	8:20 127:2		
cooo square in	8:30 2:15		
0011	8:35 139:2		
020 100.20	8:40 144:2		
0-010011	8:50 154:2		
_	800 144:7		
6 54:3,7 75:18	152:14		
	808 2:13 152:16		
106:13 120:7	152:16,17		
	82 2:6		
	831 1:6		
	85 116:14		
6-year-old			
170:11	9		
	92:15 24:3,8		
3:3 12:15 14:4	75:18 85:8		
14:5,6,8 45:4	106:13 120:7		
136:19 137:14	151:10 155:19		
141:18	155:19 161:16		
6:01 5:3	165:7,14		
6:10 15:2	169:12 178:9		
0.1013.2	10,11 1,0.,		